

2

3295

B

.M28

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY AND MUSEUM  
LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE DIVISION

# CHECKLIST *of* PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS  
SEPTEMBER 1, 1900, TO DECEMBER 31, 1917

COMPILED BY

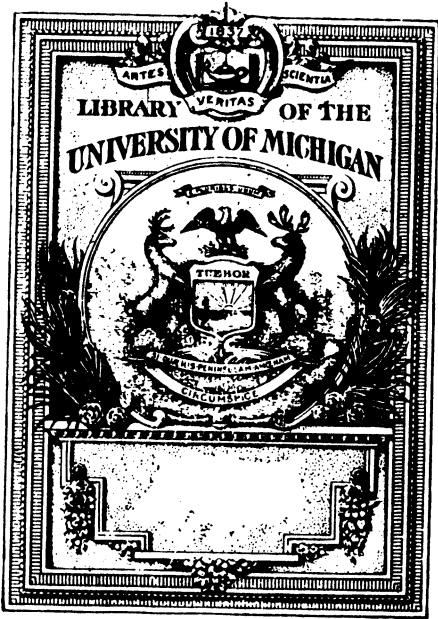
EMMA OSTERMAN ELMER  
CHIEF OF THE PUBLIC DOCUMENTS SECTION



MACARIO ADRIATICO  
DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

MANILA  
BUREAU OF PRINTING  
1918

153478



Manila, National library, legislative reference  
division

Z  
3295  
.M28

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY AND MUSEUM  
LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE DIVISION

# CHECKLIST *of* PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS  
SEPTEMBER 1, 1900, TO DECEMBER 31, 1917

COMPILED BY

EMMA OSTERMAN ELMER  
CHIEF OF THE PUBLIC DOCUMENTS SECTION



MACARIO ADRIATICO  
DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

MANILA  
BUREAU OF PRINTING  
1918



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introductory note .....	7
Laws, Statutes, etc .....	9
The Official Gazette.....	23
Philippine Commission, 1899-1900 (Schurman Commission).....	39
<b>LEGISLATIVE</b> .....	40
Philippine Commission, 1900-1916 (Taft Commission).....	40
Philippine Legislature, 1907-1916.....	46
Philippine Commission.....	46
Philippine Assembly.....	47
Philippine Legislature, 1916—	
Senate .....	52
House of Representatives.....	52
<b>EXECUTIVE</b> .....	53
Governor-General (Civil Governor) Military Governor.....	53
Office of the Governor-General (Civil Governor) and the Military Governor.....	53
Bureau of Audits (Office of the Auditor).....	58
Bureau of Civil Service (Civil Service Board).....	64
Department of the Interior.....	68
Office of the Secretary.....	68
Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes (Act of Congress, August 29, 1916).....	115
Philippine General Hospital.....	69
Executive Bureau.....	70
Bureau of Constabulary (Philippine Constabulary, In- sular Constabulary).....	75
Bureau of Government Laboratories.....	109
Philippine Civil Hospital.....	113
Civil Sanitarium, Benguet.....	114
Ethnological Survey.....	114
Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes (Act No. 253).....	115
Mining Bureau .....	116
Board of Medical Examiners.....	117
Board of Pharmaceutical Examiners.....	118
Board of Dental Examiners.....	118
Department of Public Instruction.....	119
Office of the Secretary.....	119
Bureau of Education (Bureau of Public Instruction, Department of Public Instruction).....	121
Philippine Health Service (Bureau of Health, Board of Health, Office of the Board of Health).....	142
Quarantine Service.....	147
Museum of Ethnology, Natural History, and Commerce..	148
Philippine Library .....	149
American Circulating Library.....	151
Bureau of Patents, Copyrights, and Trade-marks.....	152
Bureau of Archives.....	152

Executive—Continued.	Page.
Department of Public Instruction—Continued.	
Bureau of Cold Storage (Bureau of the Cold Storage and Ice Plant).....	153
Bureau of Statistics.....	153
Bureau of Census.....	154
Bureau of Architecture and Construction of Public Buildings.....	155
Department of Finance.....	155
Office of the Secretary.....	155
Bureau of Customs (Bureau of Customs and Immigration, Customs Service, United States Customhouse, Manila, P. I.).....	155
Bureau of Internal Revenue (Office of the Collector of Internal Revenue).....	170
Bureau of the Treasury (Bureau of the Insular Treasury, Treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago, Office of the Treasurer of Public funds).....	175
Bureau of Printing (Bureau of Public Printing).....	177
Department of Finance and Justice.....	179
Office of the Secretary.....	179
Court of Land Registration.....	181
Department of Justice.....	181
Office of the Secretary.....	181
Bureau of Justice (Office of the Attorney-General).....	181
Courts of First Instance.....	183
Philippine Library and Museum.....	183
Bureau of Prisons (Bilibid Prison, Carcel Pública y Presidio de Manila).....	184
Public Utility Commission (Board of Public Utilities Commissioners, Board of Rate Regulation).....	186
Code Committee.....	187
Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources.....	187
Office of the Secretary.....	187
Bureau of Agriculture.....	187
Bureau of Forestry (Inspección General de Montes)....	202
Bureau of Lands (Bureau of Public Lands).....	206
Bureau of Science.....	210
Weather Bureau.....	221
Department of Commerce and Communications.....	228
Office of the Secretary.....	228
Bureau of Public Works.....	228
Bureau of Posts (Department of Posts, U. S. Postal Service, Philippine Islands).....	230
Bureau of Supply (Office of the Insular Purchasing Agent).....	232
Bureau of Labor.....	233
Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	234
Department of Commerce and Police.....	239
Office of the Secretary.....	239
Supervising Railway Expert.....	240
Navigation Bureau (Coast Guard and Transportation Bureau).....	241
Bureau of Port Works (Office of Port Works, Office of the Improvement of the Port of Manila).....	243
Consulting Architect.....	243
Bureau of Engineering.....	244

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

5

	Page.
JUDICIAL .....	245
Supreme Court .....	245
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.....	247
OTHER OFFICES .....	250
Captain of the Port.....	250
Office of the Consulting Engineer to the Commission.....	250
Sales Agency.....	251
Office of the Insurance Commissioner.....	251
Philippine Medical School.....	252
Agricultural Bank of the Philippine Government.....	253
PROVINCES .....	254
Department of Mindanao and Sulu (Moro Province).....	254
Province of Batangas.....	254
Province of Pangasinan.....	254
MUNICIPALITIES .....	256
Manila .....	256
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.....	259
Board of Rate Regulation.....	259
Committee to prepare specifications for cements.....	259
Committee on Efficiency and Economy.....	260
Committee to study the question of pension and retirement fund for the Philippine Constabulary and to prepare a bill for presentation to the Legislature.....	260
Exposition Board, St. Louis, Mo. ....	260
Opium Investigation Committee.....	261
Philippine Board of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition .....	262
Board of Food and Drugs Inspection.....	263
Committee on Standardization of Supplies.....	268
Philippine Food Commission.....	268
Publications of which there is insufficient information to make definite entries .....	269
INDEX TO GOVERNMENT AUTHORS.....	270
INDEX .....	273





## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

This book had its beginnings in the notes made by myself in my efforts to supply documents called for by researchers in the early days of the division in 1913. Public documents work was a new field to me, and I found myself telling the researchers that I had not publications which were really on hand but not in the form in which I had expected to find them. As my knowledge of public documents increased it was found that the Philippine Government publications were very inadequately represented on our shelves, and a research was begun to ascertain what had been printed in order to secure as complete a file as possible. The notes made from time to time in this research were preserved and were used for this work. It is believed that the list is a nearly complete one. In this research the Checklist of United States Public Documents 1789-1909, Vol. 1, List, the Monthly list of State Publications, the U. S. Document Catalogue, and other books were invaluable aids.

The Checklist of United States Public Documents, 1789-1909, 3d edition, coming into my hands some time after my research had begun, has had, it will be noted, a strong influence on my work, but the confines of my book are not so closely limited to a checklist.

The term "public document" is confined to publications printed at government expense. Note is made of the few publications listed which do not come under the term used in the above sense with the exception of the reports of the military governor, the Philippine commissions and a few other publications which were printed in Washington, D. C. No publication is listed for which there is not definite authority. A few for which some needed information is lacking but of which there is no doubt as to their having actually been printed are included but listed apart from the bureau to which they are supposed to belong.

Circulars and bulletins, etc., which are executed by a manifold process have been entered if they are a part of a printed series.

A few reprints which have title covers have been listed under General Publications.

Dr. James A. Robertson, former Librarian of the Philippine Library, who generously gave me the notes he had made at an earlier time in a similar research, and Mr. Enrique V. Filamor, Chief of the Legislative Reference Division, have given me their full support. Miss Syrena McKee, Chief Cataloguer, helped me over many a hard place. The bureaus and offices of the government have cooperated heartily, and special assistance was given me in the assembling of the publications by Miss Mary Polk, Librarian of the Bureau of Science; Mr. J. B. Morton, of the Executive Bureau; and Mr. Martin P. De Veyra, of the Library of the Philippine Assembly. Mr. Gaudencio Banting and Mr. Eustaquio G. Aquino, of my division, have been constant and alert in their support and assistance. To all these, and to Mr. Conrado Benitez of the University of the Philippines, I owe much, and my debt to them is here gratefully acknowledged.

EMMA O. ELMER.



## LAWS, STATUTES, ETC.

The instructions of the President of the United States to the Philippine Commission vested in the Philippine Commission the legislative functions of the government of the Philippine Islands beginning September 1, 1900, to the establishment of the civil central government or until Congress otherwise provided.<sup>1</sup> From September 1, 1900, to the convening of the Philippine Legislature, October 16, 1907, the Philippine Commission, exercising this exclusive power of legislation passed Acts 1-1800. Later acts have been enacted by the Philippine Legislature, consisting of the Philippine Commission, the upper house, and the Philippine Assembly, the lower house, and by the Philippine Commission exercising its exclusive general legislative jurisdiction over that part of the Philippine Islands inhabited by Moros and other non-Christian tribes. Act of Congress of August 29, 1916, creates a Legislature to consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives in which is vested the general legislative powers of the former Legislature and Philippine Commission. Each law is first published in two languages, English and Spanish, in loose leaf form. Later they are printed collectively in various forms and arrangements in one or both languages. The loose leaf laws are not recorded here.

### LAWS ISSUED SEPARATELY.

- Accounting act. The accounting act enacted October 10, 1905. Act No. 1402. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
- Administrative code of the Philippine Islands. [Act 2657.] Official Gazette—Special number—July 1, 1916. Published by authority of law. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Same. Spanish. 1916.
- Administrative code of the Philippine Islands of 1917. Act No. 2711, approved March 10, 1917. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Same. Spanish. 1917.
- Civil procedure. An act providing a code of civil procedure in civil actions and special proceedings in the Philippine Islands. Published by authority of the Commission. Manila, P. I. 283 p. 8 vo.
- Civil procedure. Code of civil procedure of the Philippine Islands. Edited and translated for the U. S. Government in the Philippines by A. A. Montagne. Manila, 1900. 447 p. 8 vo. [ed. 1.]
- Same. [Ed. 2.] 246, ix p.
- Civil procedure. Código de procedimiento en juicios civiles y actuaciones especiales en las Islas Filipinas. Publicado por autorización de la Comisión de los Estados Unidos en Filipinas. Manila, Tipo-Litografía de Chofré y Ca. Escolta, 121 (antes 33). 1901.
- Civil procedure. Código de procedimiento en juicios civiles y actuaciones especiales en las Islas Filipinas. No. 190. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.

---

<sup>1</sup> President's instructions, April 7, 1900.

- Commercial code. Código de comercio para las Islas Filipinas y demás archipiélagos Españoles de Oceanía. Edición oficial. Madrid, 1888. No English edition.
- Commercial code. Translation of the code of commerce in force in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines, amended by the law of June 10, 1897, including the commercial registry regulations, exchange regulations, and other provisions of a similar character, with annotations and appendices. U. S. War Department, Division of Customs and Insular Affairs, October, 1899. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1899.
- Compilation of the acts of the Philippine Commission embracing the acts of the Philippine Commission and military orders in force on the fifteenth day of October, nineteen hundred and seven, omitting all private, special, temporary, and local acts and laws which do not constitute a part of the general and permanent legislation of the Islands, as compiled by a committee created by resolution of the Philippine Commission together with the organic laws of the Philippine Islands being the treaties with Spain, the instructions and orders of the President, and the Acts of Congress having special reference to the Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
- Copyright law of the United States of America in force July 1, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Same. Spanish. 1910.
- Corporation law. Act No. 1459. Enacted March 1, 1906. Amended to August 20, 1910. . . Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Correctional code. Proposed correctional code prepared by the Code Committee of the Philippine Islands in accordance with act numbered nineteen hundred and forty-one of the Philippine Legislature. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Same. Spanish. 1916.
- Customs service. An act to constitute the customs service of the Philippine Archipelago and to provide for the administration thereof. Passed by the United States Philippine Commission, February 6, 1902. With table of contents, index, and an appendix containing article XX of the consular regulations, and sections 2497, 4219 and 4225, Revised Statutes of the United States. . . [Act 355.] Manila, [1902].
- Same. Spanish. [1902.]
- Customs tariff for the Philippine Archipelago. Division of Insular Affairs, U. S. War Department, September, 1901. Washington, 1901.
- Same. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- Customs tariff for the Philippine Islands including an index and repertory of the tariff revision law of 1905 and appendix showing customhouse equivalents of foreign values, measures, weights, etc. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
- Customs tariff for the Philippine Islands including an index and repertory, and appendix showing customhouse equivalents of foreign values, measures, weights, etc. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. (Imprint on title page gives date of 1907; on cover, date of 1908.)
- Customs tariff. Philippine tariff Act of 1909 as amended by the United States tariff act of October 3, 1913. With index and repertory and appendix. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

- Election law enacted Jan. 9, 1907. Act No. 1582. Manila, Bureau of Printing. 1907.
- Same. Spanish. 1907.
- Same. Amended by Acts of the Philippine Commission and Philippine Legislature down to and including May 20, 1909.
- Same. Spanish. 1909.
- Election law. The election law and penalties for offenses relative to elections and elective officers. Being sections 489-580 and 2629-2653 of the Administrative Code (Act 2657) together with miscellaneous statutory provisions pertaining to organization and administration. Enacted by the Philippine Legislature February 24, 1916, and published by authority of law. (Excerpts from the Administrative Code.) Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Election law. La "Ley Electoral." Guia del Elector. [Manila, no date.]
- Income tax law of October 3, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Same. Spanish. 1914.
- Internal revenue law of nineteen hundred and four. [Act] 1189. Enacted by the Philippine Commission July 2, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- Same. Spanish. 1904.
- Same. (Without title page). [1905?]
- Same. Spanish. [1906.]
- Internal revenue. Laws pertaining to the Bureau of Internal Revenue consisting of Act No. 1189, the internal-revenue law of 1904; Acts No. 1338, No. 1407 (extract), No. 1417, No. 1426, No. 1471, No. 1544; Act No. 1045, local currency law; Act No. 1461, opium law; Act No. 1519, weights and measures law, enacted by the Philippine Commission; and proclamation of the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands of the pure food law enacted by the Congress of the United States, approved June 30, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- Jones law. Organic act for the Philippine Islands, commonly known as the "Jones law." Public-No. 240-64th Congress, [1st session,] S. 381. An act to declare the purpose of the people of the United States as to the future political status of the people of the Philippine Islands, and to provide a more autonomous government for those islands. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.]
- Same. Spanish. 1916.
- Mining laws. Abstract of the mining laws in force in the Philippine Archipelago, being the royal decree of May 14, 1867, "Concerning the control of the mining industry in the Philippines," with notation of the general regulations, subsequent royal orders, decrees, and decisions. Printed by authority of the United States Philippine Commission and compiled by Charles H. Burrill, first Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry, U. S. V., officer in charge the Mining Bureau. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1902.
- Mortgage law. Translation of general regulations for the execution of the Mortgage law for Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. (1893.) U. S. War Department, Division of Customs and Insular Affairs, 1899. Washington, 1899.

- Municipal code.** A general act for the organization of municipal governments in the Philippine Islands, enacted by the United States Philippine Commission, January 31, 1901, with index, and an appendix containing forms for municipal documents and announcements required by the provisions of the act. Published by authority of the United States Philippine Commission. [Act No. 82.] Manila, [1901.]
- Same. Spanish. [1901.]
- Same. Annotated, showing amendments down to Act No. 774, with index and an appendix containing forms for municipal documents and announcements required by the provisions of the act. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- Municipal code and provincial government act** . . . amended to May 31, 1905, revised and codified . . . Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905.
- Municipal code and the provincial government act**, compiled and annotated, being acts Nos. 82 and 83, as amended by Acts of the Philippine Commission and Legislature down to Feb. 3, 1911, and as annotated with decisions of the courts, opinions of the Attorney-General, Executive Secretary, etc., rulings and circulars, references to the authorities, etc., together with an introduction and an appendix containing Acts Nos. 308, 1147, 1458, 1487, and 1511. Edited and compiled by George A. Malcolm, Assistant Attorney, Bureau of Justice. Published by direction of the Governor-General. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. [No Spanish edition.]
- Municipal Code.** Proyecto de Ley. Ley general para la organización de Gobiernos municipales en las Islas Filipinas. [Manila, no date.]
- Organic act** (July 1, 1902) of the Philippine Islands as amended or affected by subsequent legislation to December 1, 1913. Also instructions of the President, April 7, 1900, Act of Congress, March 2, 1901, executive order, June 21, 1901, Act of the Philippine Commission, September 6, 1901. Compiled by the U. S. War Department, Bureau of Insular Affairs. Washington, 1913.
- Penal Code.** An act providing a penal code in the Philippine Islands. A law proposed to be enacted by the Philippine Commission. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- Same. Spanish. 1904.
- Penal code of the Philippine Islands**, (English translation) with notations of decisions of the Supreme Courts of the United States and of the Philippine Islands, found in volumes 1 to 15 of the Philippine Reports with an appendix containing a general table of the duration of penalties prescribed in the Penal Code, penal laws enacted by the Philippine Commission and Legislature to and including April 18, 1911, General orders, No. 58, series of 1900, and some additional provisions of law relating to criminal procedure. Edited by the Attorney-General. Manila, 1911.
- The Philippine act.** Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
- Postal law.** Book II, Chapter 35 of the Administrative Code of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Postal law.** Chapter 52, sections 1928 to 2038, inclusive; Chapter 66, sections 2754 to 2757, inclusive, of the Administrative Code of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Provincial government act. The special provincial government act enacted September 14, 1905. Act No. 1396. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

Same. Spanish. Manila, 1905.

Public land act. (No. 926) Enacted by the Philippine Commission, October 7, 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Same. As amended by Act No. 979. 1905.

Same. Amended by Act No. 979. Spanish. 1905.

Public land act (No. 926) as amended by Act No. 979. Enacted by the Philippine Commission, October 7, 1903, and resolutions of said Commission extending the application of said act to territory therefore excluded, passed December 22 and 23, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. Spanish. 1906.

Same. English. 1906. [2d edition.]

Same. Ley de Terrenos del Estado No. 926. Según quedó reformada por las leyes números 979, 1573, y 1864. Aprobada por la Comisión en Filipinas el 7 de Octubre de 1903 con las resoluciones de dicha Comisión haciendo extensivas las disposiciones de las citadas leyes á territorios anteriormente excluidos. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Public Utility Commissioners. Act No. 2307, as amended by Act No. 2362, creating a Board of Public Utility Commissioners for the Philippine Islands and rules of practice adopted by said board. (English and Spanish.) Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

School law. The school law of the Philippine Islands as amended by all Acts of the Philippine Commission up to and including act No. 1530, together with executive orders of the Governor-General and opinions of the Attorney-General rendered prior to or on August 6, 1906, which affect in any way the schools or employees of the Bureau of Education. [Act No. 74.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. This pamphlet is listed by the Bureau of Education as Bulletin No. 14.

Tobacco bounties. Laws, rules, and regulations governing the awarding of tobacco bounties in the Province of La Union by the Government of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Lin-Linteg a rebbeng nga alagaden iti panañgiwaras ti gobierno ditoy purpuro a Filipinas cadaguiti premios a maipañg-guep ti panagmulaan ti tabaco iti provincia ti La Union. English and Ilocano.

Township government act enacted September 14, 1905. Act No. 1397. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

Same. Spanish. 1905.

Trade-mark registration act enacted by the United States Congress, approved February 20, 1905, as amended to February 18, 1909, together with the amendatory Acts. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same. Spanish. 1910.

#### PUBLIC LAWS WITH AMENDMENTS.

[Yearly edition.]

Vol. 1. Public laws passed by the Philippine Commission during the period from September 1, 1900, to August 31, 1902. Comprising

Acts Nos. 1 to 449, inclusive, with amendments indicated, down to and including Act No. 816, passed July 31, 1903, and an appendix containing the Treaty of Paris, the Acts of Congress of March 8, 1902, April 29, 1902, July 1, 1902, and general orders, No. 68, series of 1899, and Nos. 58 and 70, series of 1900. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Same. Spanish. 1904.

Vol. 2. Public laws passed by the Philippine Commission during the period from September 1, 1902, to August 31, 1903. Comprising Acts Nos. 450 to 862, inclusive, with amendments indicated down to and including Act No. 1050 passed February 12, 1904, and an appendix containing the proclamation by the Military Governor, August 14, 1898, continuing in force the Spanish municipal law, the amnesty proclamation of July 4, 1902, the protocol of agreement extending the time fixed by the Treaty of Paris for the registration of Spanish subjects in the Philippine Islands, the Acts of Congress of January 30, February 9, March 2, March 3, 1903, an extract from the Sundry Civil Bill of March 3, 1903, and an alphabetical list of the executive orders and proclamations issued by the Civil Governor since the establishment of Civil Government in the Islands. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

Same. Spanish. 1904.

Vol. 3. Public laws passed by the Philippine Commission during the period from September 1, 1903, to August 31, 1904, comprising Acts Nos. 863 to 1225, inclusive, with amendments indicated down to and including Act No. 1278, passed December 27, 1904, a table of repealed acts, the appointments of the Civil Governor and the Vice-governor, and an appendix containing the Act of Congress approved April 15, 1904, relating to shipping between the United States and the Philippine Islands and interisland ports; the neutrality proclamation, and order by the President of the United States with reference to the Russian-Japanese war; the proclamation by the Civil Governor, declaring in effect the Public Land Act; the executive order regulating the issue of passports; the circular with regard to applications for transportation over commercial lines; the civil-service rules, and an alphabetical list of the executive orders, proclamations, and circulars issued during the calendar year 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

Same. Spanish. 1905.

Vol. 4. Public laws passed by the Philippine Commission during the period from September 1, 1904, to August 31, 1905, comprising Acts Nos. 1226 to 1383, inclusive, with amendments indicated, a table of repealed acts, and an appendix containing the following Acts of Congress: "The Cooper law," approved February 6, 1905, amending the Act of July 1, 1902, known as "the Philippine bill," and other Acts; the Act approved February 6, 1905, relating to extradition; the Act approved March 3, 1905, entitled "The Philippine tariff revision law of nineteen hundred and five," together with the proclamations by the Governor-General announcing, respectively, the effective date of the Tariff revision law and the completion and publication of the census of the Philippine Islands, and an alphabetical list of executive orders and proclamations issued by the Governor-General. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

Same. Spanish. Manila, 1905.

Vol. 5. Public laws passed by the Philippine Commission during the



period from September 1, 1905, to August 31, 1906, comprising Acts Nos. 1384 to 1536, inclusive, with amendments indicated, a numerical list of the acts, a table of repealed acts, and an appendix containing the following Acts of Congress: the act approved February 26, 1906, amending the Tariff revision law of 1905; the "Shipping act," approved April 30, 1906; the act approved June 13, 1906, relating to falsely stamped gold or silver; the Act approved June 23, 1906, amending "The Philippine coinage act;" the act approved June 28, 1906, amending the revised statutes, section 2844; and "The pure food law," approved June 30, 1906, together with an alphabetical list of executive orders and proclamations issued by the Governor-General. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

Same. Spanish. Manila, 1906.

Vol. 6. Public laws passed by the Philippine Commission during the period from September 1, 1906, to October 15, 1907, comprising Acts Nos. 1537 to 1800 inclusive with amendments indicated, a numerical list of the acts, a list of the repealed acts, and an appendix containing the Act of Congress February 20, 1907, the Alien immigration act; the Act of March 4, 1907, providing for the establishment of the agricultural bank, and certain executive orders and proclamations issued by the President of the United States and by the Governor-General, together with an alphabetical list of the executive orders and proclamations issued by the Governor-General during the period covered by this volume. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same. Spanish. 1908.

Vol. 7. Public laws enacted by the Philippine Legislature during the period October 16, 1907, to December 31, 1909, comprising Acts Nos. 1801 to 1968 and including the acts passed by the Philippine Commission acting within its exclusive general legislative jurisdiction over all that part of the Philippine Islands inhabited by Moros or other non-Christian tribes, with amendments and repeals indicated, joint and concurrent resolutions of the Philippine Legislature, a numerical list of acts, and an appendix containing the following Acts of Congress: The Act of March 24, 1908, on exemption of hospital ships; the Act of April 29, 1908, on ships and shipping; the Act of May 11, 1908, authorizing an increase in the membership of the Philippine Commission; the Act of February 27, 1909, providing for a change in the date of the sessions of the Legislature; the Act of August 5, 1909, the Philippine tariff law; section 5 of the United States tariff act of August 5, 1909, providing for reciprocal free entry of United States and Philippine products; the United States trade-mark and copyright acts; civil-service rules of 1909; and an alphabetical list of executive orders and proclamations. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same. Spanish. 1910.

Vol. 8. Public laws enacted by the Philippine Legislature during the period January 1, 1910, to October 15, 1912, comprising Acts Nos. 1969 to 2191 and including the acts passed by the Philippine Commission acting within its exclusive general legislative jurisdiction over all that part of the Philippine Islands inhabited by Moros or other non-Christian tribes, with a numerical list of acts, amendments, and repeals indicated, joint and concurrent resolutions of the Philippine Legislature, and an appendix containing the following Acts of Congress: the act of June 14, 1910, and

the act of February 15, 1911, quadrennial elections of the Philippine Assembly and Resident Commissioners, and date of annual sessions of the Legislature; the act of March 1, 1911, to protect the uniforms of the United States; the Act of March 3, 1911, to prevent the disclosure of national defense secrets, and the act of March 23, 1912, concerning citizenship in the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Same. Spanish. 1912.

Vol. 9. Public laws enacted by the Philippine Legislature during the period October 16, 1912, to October 15, 1914, comprising Acts Nos. 2192 to 2413 including the acts passed by the Philippine Commission acting within its exclusive general legislative jurisdiction over all that part of the Philippine Islands inhabited by Moros or other non-Christian tribes; with a numerical list of acts, a list of acts with amendments and repeals indicated, a list of acts of the Philippine Legislature made applicable to the territory inhabited by Moros or other non-Christian tribes; joint and concurrent resolutions of the Philippine Legislature; and an appendix containing section two of the Act of the Congress of the United States of October 3, 1913, known as the Income tax law. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Same. Spanish. 1915.

Vol. 10. Public laws enacted by the Philippine Legislature during the period October 16, 1914, to October 15, 1915, comprising Acts Nos. 2414 to 2530, including the acts passed by the Philippine Commission acting within its exclusive general legislative jurisdiction over all that part of the Philippine Islands inhabited by Moros or other non-Christian tribes; with a numerical list of acts, a list of acts with amendments and repeals indicated, a list of all repealed acts, joint and concurrent resolutions of the Philippine Legislature, and an appendix containing the Act of Congress of December 17, 1914, relating to the registration of persons dealing in opium or coca leaves; the Act of Congress of February 24, 1915, providing for the registration of vessels wrecked in American waters; and that clause of the Act of Congress of March 4, 1915, which ratifies the internal-revenue taxes imposed by the Philippine Legislature in Acts Nos. 2432 and 2445. Manila, 1916.

Same. Spanish. 1916.

Vol. 11. Public laws enacted by the Philippine Legislature during the period October 16, 1915, to February 24, 1916, comprising Acts Nos. 2531 to 2656 including the acts passed by the Philippine Commission acting within its exclusive general legislative jurisdiction over all that part of the Philippine Islands inhabited by Moros and other non-Christian tribes; with a numerical list of acts, a list of acts with amendments and repeals indicated, a list of all repealed acts, and joint and concurrent resolutions of the Philippine Legislature. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

Same. Spanish. 1916.

Vol. 12. Public laws enacted by the Philippine Legislature during the period March 3, 1916, to March 11, 1917, comprising Acts Nos. 2657 to 2710 including the acts passed by the Philippine Commission acting within its exclusive general legislative jurisdiction over all that part of the Philippine Islands inhabited by Moros or other non-Christian tribes; with a numerical list of acts, a list of acts with amendments and repeals indicated, a list of all repealed acts, joint and concurrent resolutions of the Phil-

ippine Legislature, and an appendix containing the clause of the Act of Congress of July 1, 1916, legalizing and ratifying the Internal Revenue taxes and the tonnage tax on vessels engaged in foreign trade, imposed by the Philippine Legislature, etc.; the act of Congress of August 29, 1916, known as "Jones Law;" title I of the Act of Congress of September 8, 1916, known as Income Tax Law, and the Act of Congress of February 5, 1917, regulating the immigration of aliens to, and residence of aliens in, the United States. Published by authority of the Philippine Legislature. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. Spanish. 1917.

#### PUBLIC LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS.

[Quarterly issue.]

The public laws and resolutions were published in quarterly issues until 1905. The series was discontinued by Act No. 1347 of the Philippine Commission, enacted May 19, 1905, which provided for their publication in the Official Gazette.

1900, quarter ending Nov. 30. [Acts 1-53. English and Spanish. Contains Civil Service Act, 1900, in Tagalog.]

1901, quarter ending February 28. [Acts 54-91. English and Spanish.]

1901, quarter ending May 31. [Acts 92-135. English and Spanish.]

1901, quarter ending August 31. [Acts 136-215. English and Spanish.]

1901, quarter ending November 30. [Acts 216-306. English and Spanish.]

1902, quarter ending February 28. [Acts 307-364. English and Spanish.]

1902, quarter ending May 31. [Acts 365-411. English and Spanish.]

1902, quarter ending August 31. [Acts 412-449. English and Spanish.]

1902, quarter ending November 30. Acts 450-541, inclusive. v. 9.  
Same. Spanish. 1903.

1903, quarter ending February 28. Acts 542-643, inclusive. v. 10.  
Same. Spanish.

1903, quarter ending May 31. Acts 644-780, inclusive. v. 11.  
Same. Spanish.

1903, quarter ending August 31. Acts 781-862, inclusive. v. 12.  
Same. Spanish.

1903, quarter ending November 30. Acts 863-1016, inclusive. v. 13.  
Same. Spanish.

1904, quarter ending February 29. Acts 1017-1071, inclusive. v. 14.  
Same. Spanish.

1904, quarter ending May 31. Acts 1072-1170, inclusive. v. 15.  
Same. Spanish.

1904, quarter ending August 31. Acts 1171-1225, inclusive. v. 16.  
Same. Spanish.

1904, quarter ending Nov. 30. Acts 1226-1274, inclusive. v. 17.  
Same. Spanish.

1905, quarter ending February 28. Acts 1275-1306, inclusive. v. 18.  
Same. Spanish.

**SESSION LAWS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE PHILIPPINE  
COMMISSION DURING RECESSES OF THE LEGISLATURES.**

[English and Spanish editions.]

This series consists of slip laws, etc., bound together with title page, table of contents, and index. The pages are numbered at the bottom with a numbering machine.

ENGLISH EDITION.

First Philippine Legislature. Public laws and resolutions passed during the inaugural, first, and special sessions of the First Philippine Legislature covering the periods October 16, 1907, to February 1, 1908; February 3, 1908, to May 21, 1908; May 22, 1908, to June 19, 1908. [Acts 1801-1875.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

First Philippine Legislature. Public laws and resolutions passed by the Philippine Commission during the recess and by both houses during the second session of the First Philippine Legislature covering the period June 20, 1908, to May 20, 1909. [Acts 1876-1956.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Second Philippine Legislature. Public laws and resolutions passed by the Philippine Commission during recess, First and Second Philippine Legislatures, and by both houses during the special session of the Second Philippine Legislature covering the period May 21, 1909, to June 9, 1910. [Acts 1957-1994.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Second Philippine Legislature. Public laws and resolutions passed by the Philippine Legislature during the first session of the Second Legislature, and by the Philippine Commission in its exclusive legislative capacity, from June 10, 1910, to June 1, 1911. Nos. 1995-2063, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Second Philippine Legislature. Public laws and resolutions passed by the Philippine Legislature during the second session and special session of 1912 of the Second Legislature, and by the Philippine Commission in its exclusive legislative capacity, from June 1, 1911, to March 15, 1912. Nos. 2064-2180. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Third Philippine Legislature. Public laws and resolutions passed by the Philippine Legislature during the first session and special session of 1913 of the Third Legislature and by the Philippine Commission in its exclusive legislative capacity, from May 16, 1912, to June 13, 1913. Nos. 2181-2278, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Third Philippine Legislature. Public laws and resolutions passed by the Philippine Legislature during the second session and special session of 1914 of the Third Legislature, and by the Philippine Commission in its exclusive legislative capacity, from June 14, 1913, to July 24, 1914. Nos. 2279-2409, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Third Philippine Legislature. Public laws and resolutions passed by the Third Philippine Legislature during its third session, October 16, 1914, to February 5, 1915, and by the Philippine Commission in its exclusive legislative capacity, August 3, 1914, to June 10, 1915. Nos. 2410-2521, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Third Philippine Legislature. Public laws and resolutions passed by the Philippine Legislature during the fourth session and special session of 1916 of the Third Philippine Legislature and by the Philippine Commission in its exclusive legislative capacity, from July 19, 1915, to June 19, 1916. Nos. 2522-2663, inclusive with the exception of No. 2657, the Administrative Code. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

## SPANISH EDITION.

First Philippine Legislature. Leyes y resoluciones públicas aprobadas durante los períodos de sesiones inaugural, primero y extraordinario de la Primera Legislatura Filipina, que comprenden los períodos del 16 de octubre de 1907 al 1.º de febrero de 1908; del 3 de febrero al 21 de mayo de 1908; y del 22 de mayo al 19 de junio de 1908. [1801-1875.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Second Philippine Legislature. Leyes públicas y resoluciones aprobadas por la Comisión de Filipinas durante la clausura de la Primera y Segunda Legislatura y por ambas Cámaras durante el período extraordinario de sesiones de la Segunda Legislatura Filipina, que comprende el período de mayo 21, 1909, á junio 9, 1910. [1957-1994.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Second Philippine Legislature. Leyes públicas y resoluciones aprobadas por la Comisión de Filipinas durante la clausura del período extraordinario de sesiones y por ambas Cámaras durante el primer período de sesiones de la Segunda Legislatura Filipina, que comprenden el período de 10 de junio de 1910 á 3 de febrero de 1911. [Nos. 1995-2060.] Manila, Imprenta de I. R. Morales, 1911.

Second Philippine Legislature. Leyes públicas y resoluciones aprobadas por la Comisión de Filipinas durante la clausura del primer período de sesiones y por ambas Cámaras durante el segundo período y segundo período extraordinario de sesiones de la Segunda Legislatura Filipina, que comprende el período de 10 de abril de 1911 á 6 de febrero de 1912. [Nos. 2061-2172.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Third Philippine Legislature. Leyes públicas y resoluciones aprobadas por la Legislatura Filipina durante la clausura del primer período y extraordinario de sesiones de 1913 de la Tercera Legislatura Filipina y por la Comisión de Filipinas, dentro de exclusiva jurisdicción legislativa, desde el 16 de febrero de 1912 al 11 de febrero de 1913. Nos. 2173-2266, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Third Philippine Legislature. Leyes Públicas y Resoluciones aprobadas por la Legislatura Filipina durante la clausura del segundo período y extraordinario de sesiones de 1914 de la Tercera Legislatura Filipina, y por la Comisión de Filipinas, dentro de su exclusiva jurisdicción legislativa, desde el 17 de Febrero de 1913 al 28 de Febrero de 1914. Nos. 2267 al 2393, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

**Third Philippine Legislature.** Leyes públicas y resoluciones aprobadas por la Comisión de Filipinas durante la clausura del segundo período y extraordinario de sesiones de la Tercera Legislatura Filipina, y por ambas Cámaras durante el tercer período de sesiones de la misma, desde el 4 de marzo de 1914 al 5 de febrero de 1915. Nos. 2394-2516, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

**Third Philippine Legislature.** Leyes públicas y resoluciones aprobadas por la Comisión de Filipinas, durante la clausura del tercer período y extraordinario de sesiones de la Tercera Legislatura Filipina, y por ambas Cámaras durante el cuarto período y extraordinario de sesiones, desde el 16 de octubre de 1915 hasta el 24 de febrero de 1916; y desde el 3 hasta el 25 de marzo de 1916. Nos. 2517-2661, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

**ACTS AND PUBLIC RESOLUTIONS OF THE PHILIPPINE COMMISSION, PUBLISHED BY THE BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS.**

1901. Public laws and resolutions passed by Commission (September 1, 1900, to October 11, 1901; acts 1-263, etc.). 1901. (U. S. War Department, Bureau of Insular Affairs.) Also in U. S. War Department annual report 1901, [vol. 1, pt. 10], and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 11, serial number 4278. House document No. 2, 57th Congress, 1st session.

1903. Acts of the Philippine Commission (July 2, 1902, to October 20, 1903; Acts 425-949). (Bureau of Insular Affairs?) 1903. Also in U. S. War Department annual report 1903, vol. 8, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol 8, serial number 4635. House document No. 2, 58th Congress, 2d session.

1906. Acts and resolutions, 1906. (November 3, 1905, to September 8, 1906.) Acts 1408-1538 and public resolutions, etc., October 19, 1905, to September 15, 1906. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in U. S. War Department annual report 1906, vol. 10, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 11, serial number 5114. House document No. 2, 59th Congress, 2d session.

**ACTS OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE.**

[NOTE.—The Library has none of this series.]

Acts of First Philippine Legislature, inaugural, first and special sessions [October 16, 1907, to August 22, 1908.] Nos. 1801-78, public resolutions, November 1, 1907, to September 15, 1908, Criminal procedure, amendments to code of, to September 1, 1908, appointments, municipalities, post and telegraph offices, [and] postal savings banks. 1909. xi+258 p.

Acts of the First Philippine Legislature, second session, and of the Philippine Commission. [August 23, 1908, to June 26, 1909] Nos. 1879-1959, public resolutions, August 23, 1908, to May 20, 1909, official changes, September 16, 1908-August 2, 1909, [and] list of notaries public. 1909. xi+237 p.

Acts of Second Philippine Legislature, special session, and of Philippine Commission (July 28, 1909, to June 9, 1910), Nos. 1960-1994, public resolutions, Legislature, May 21, 1909, to April 19, 1910 [and] official changes, August 3, 1909. August 4, 1910. 1910. vii + 182 p.

Acts of Second Philippine Legislature, first session, and of Philippine Commission [June 10, 1910, to June 23, 1911] Nos. 1995-2065, public resolutions, Legislature, October 17, 1910, to February 3, 1911, Commission, July 24, 1910, to July 11, 1911, [and] official changes, June 1, 1910, to July 11, 1911. 1911. xi, 3+170 p.

Acts of Second Philippine Legislature, first session, and of the Philippine Commission [June 10, 1910, to October 3, 1911] Nos. 1995-2075, public resolutions, Legislature, October 17, 1910, to February 3, 1911, Commission, July 24, 1910, to October 30, 1911 [and] official changes, June 1, 1910, to July 11, 1911. 1912. xii, 3+202 p.

Acts of Second Philippine Legislature, second and special sessions, and of Philippine Commission, [October 4, 1911, to June 18, 1912] Nos. 2076-2187 [and] public resolutions, Legislature, October 16, 1911, to February 6, 1912, Commission, October 31, 1911, to January [June] 27, 1912. 1912. 203 p.

**ACTS AND RESOLUTIONS IN THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINE COMMISSION, U. S. WAR DEPARTMENT, AND U. S. CONGRESSIONAL SET.**

Enactment dates are used here. The dates of the resolutions vary somewhat from the dates of the acts and are omitted. Acts cited in the text of the various reports have not been noted.

**ACTS IN PHILIPPINE COMMISSION ANNUAL REPORTS.**

1-55 [September 12, 1900, to December 5, 1900]. Annual report, 1900.

425-493. Annual report, 1902, pt. 2.

**LAWs IN WAR DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORTS.**

1-263 [September 12, 1900, to October 11, 1901]. 1901 [v. 1, pt. 10].

264-424 [October 14, 1901, to July 1, 1902]. 1902, v. 11.

425-493 [July 2, 1902, to October 27, 1902]. 1902, v. 10, pt. 2.

425-949 [July 2, 1902, to October 20, 1903]. 1903, v. 8.

950-1251 [October 21, 1903, to October 20, 1904]. 1904, v. 14.

1252-1407 [October 26, 1904, to October 26, 1905]. 1905, v. 14.

1408-1538 [November 3, 1905, to September 8, 1906]. 1906, v. 10.

1539-1800 [October 5, 1906, to October 12, 1907]. 1907, v. 10.

1801-1878 [December 20, 1907, to August 22, 1908]. 1908, v. 9.

1879-1959 [October 10, 1908, to June 26, 1909]. 1909, v. 8.

1960-1994 [July 28, 1909, to June 9, 1910]. 1910, v. 4.

1995-2075 [July 23, 1910, to October 3, 1911]. 1911, v. 4.

**LAWs IN U. S. CONGRESSIONAL SET.**

1-55 [September 12, 1900, to December 5, 1900]. [Senate document 112, 56th Congress, 2d session, in v. 12; serial number 4040].

1-263 [September 12, 1900, to October 11, 1901]. [House document 2, 57th Congress, 1st session, v. 11; serial number 4278.]

- 264-424 [October 14, 1901, to July 1, 1902]. [House document 2, 57th Congress, 2d session, v. 15; serial number 4454.]
- 425-493 [July 2, to October 27, 1902]. [House document 2, 57th Congress, 2d session in v. 14; serial number 4453.]
- 425-949 [July 2, 1902, to October 20, 1903]. [House document 2, 58th Congress, 2d session, v. 9; serial number 4635.]
- 950-1251 [October 21, 1903, to October 20, 1904]. [House document 2, 58th Congress, 3d session, v. 15; serial number 4794.]
- 1252-1407 [October 26, 1904, to October 26, 1905]. [House document 2, 59th Congress, 1st session, v. 15; serial number 4955.]
- 1408-1538 [November 3, 1905, to September 8, 1906]. [House document 2, 59th Congress, 2d session, v. 11; serial number 5114.]
- 1539-1800 [October 5, 1906, to October 12, 1907]. [House document 2, 60th Congress, 1st session, v. 11; serial number 5280.]
- 1801-1878 [October 19, 1907, to August 22, 1908]. [House document 1042, 60th Congress, 2d session, v. 19; serial number 5429.]
- 1879-1959 [February 1, to May 20, 1909]. [House document 103, 61st Congress, 2d session, v. 20; serial number 5723.]
- 1960-1994 [July 28, 1909, to June 9, 1910]. [House document 1002, 61st Congress, 3d session, in v. 14; serial number 5958.]
- 1995-2060 [July 23, 1910, to February 3, 1911]. [Senate document 78, 62d Congress, 1st session, in v. 29; serial number 6107.]
- 1995-2075 [July 23, 1910, to October 3, 1911]. [House document 116, 62d Congress, 2d session, in v. 18; serial number 6200.]
- 2076-2187 [October 19, 1911, to June 18, 1912]. [Senate document 927, 62d Congress, 2d session, in v. 40; serial number 6179.]
- 2188-2287 [August 5, 1912, to October 4, 1913]. [House document 656, 63d Congress, 2d session, v. 16; serial number 6613.]
- 2288-2401 [October 31, 1913, to April 1, 1914]. [Senate document 568, 63d Congress, 2d session, v. 21; serial number 6588.]
- ✓ 2402-2530 [June 27, 1914, to September 4, 1915]. [Senate document 21, 64th Congress, 1st session, in v. 4; serial number 6914.]
- 2531-2663 [October 26, 1915, to June 19, 1916. Exclusive of Act No. 2657, the Administrative Code, the text of which comprises volume 2 of this document. Senate document No. 529 (parts 1 and 2, 64th Congress, 1st session, vols. 33 and 34; serial numbers 6943 and 6944.)]



## THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.

Authorized by Act No. 453 of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 2, 1902, under the general direction of the Department of Public Instruction. Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, placed the office of the Official Gazette in the legislative division of the Executive Bureau. Act No. 1675, enacted July 23, 1907, provided for the editing and compiling of the Official Gazette in the office of the Reporter of the Supreme Court under the general direction and supervision of the Governor-General. Two editions, English and Spanish, are issued.

### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications in which these reports may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1903 [year ending August 31]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904, June 30, 1903 to August 31, 1904. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

1905 [year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

### OFFICIAL GAZETTE.

[English Edition.]

Vol. 1. Preliminary number. January 1, 1903. The preliminary number contains the general orders of public interest, the proclamations, and the notices of the military government; the President's instructions to the Commission; the announcements, proclamations, and important acts of the Philippine Commission, and other matter of a public nature issued prior to September 1, 1902 (date of establishing the Official Gazette), relative to the establishment and development of the United States Government in the Philippine Islands. [Index.]

Vol. 1, Sept. 10, 1902—Continued.

Vol. 1, Sept. 10, 1902.

No. 1.  
No. 2.  
No. 3.  
No. 4.  
No. 5.  
No. 6.  
No. 7.  
No. 8.  
No. 9.  
No. 10.  
No. 11.  
No. 12.  
No. 13.  
No. 14.  
No. 15.  
No. 16.  
No. 17.

Index to Nos. 1-17.

No. 18.  
No. 19.  
No. 20.  
No. 21.  
No. 22.  
No. 23.  
No. 24.  
No. 25.  
No. 26.  
No. 27.  
No. 28.  
No. 29.  
No. 30.  
No. 31.  
No. 32.  
No. 33.  
No. 34.

Vol. 1, Sept. 10, 1902—Continued. Vol. 2, Jan. 1, 1904—Continued.

No. 35.	No. 14.
No. 36.	No. 15.
No. 37.	No. 16.
No. 38.	No. 17.
No. 39.	No. 18.
No. 40.	No. 19.
No. 41.	No. 20.
No. 42.	No. 21.
Index to Nos. 18-42.	No. 22.
No. 43.	No. 23.
No. 44.	No. 24.
No. 45.	No. 25.
No. 46.	No. 26.
No. 47.	Index to Nos. 1-26.
No. 48.	No. 27.
No. 49.	No. 28.
No. 50.	No. 29.
No. 51.	No. 30.
No. 52.	No. 31.
No. 53.	No. 32.
No. 54.	No. 33.
No. 55.	No. 34.
No. 56.	No. 35.
No. 57.	No. 36.
No. 58.	No. 37.
No. 59.	No. 38.
No. 60.	No. 39.
No. 61.	No. 40.
No. 62.	No. 41.
No. 63.	No. 42.
No. 64.	No. 43.
No. 65.	No. 44.
No. 66.	No. 45.
No. 67.	No. 46.
No. 68.	No. 47.
Same, Supplement.	No. 48.
No. 69.	No. 49.
Index to Nos. 43-69.	No. 50.
Index to decisions of the	No. 51.
Supreme Court of P. I.	No. 52.
published in Vol. 1,	Index to Nos. 1-52.
Nos. 1-69, September 10,	Index to decisions of the
1902, to December 31,	Supreme Court pub-
1903.	lished in Vol. 2, Nos.
	1-52 of Official Gazette
	Jan-Dec., 1904.

Vol. 2, Jan. 1, 1904:

No. 1.
No. 2.
No. 3.
No. 4.
No. 5.
No. 6.
No. 7.
No. 8.
No. 9.
No. 10.
No. 11.
No. 12.
No. 13.

Vol. 3, 1905:

No. 1.
No. 2.
No. 3.
No. 4.
No. 5.
No. 6.
No. 7.
No. 8.
No. 9.
No. 10.
No. 11.

## Vol. 3, 1905—Continued.

No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 1-26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27-39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 4, 1906.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.

## Vol. 4, 1906—Continued.

Index to Nos. 1-13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14-26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27-39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 5, 1907.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1-13.  
 No. 14.

## Vol. 5, 1907—Continued.

No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14–26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27–39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1–52.

## Vol. 6, 1908.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1–13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.

## Vol. 6, 1908—Continued.

No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14–26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 No. 40.  
 Index to Nos. 27–40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 No. 53.  
 Index to Nos. 1–53.

## Vol. 7, 1909.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1–13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.

## Vol. 7, 1909—Continued.

No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14–26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27–39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1–52.

## Vol. 8, 1910.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1–13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.

## Vol. 8, 1910—Continued.

No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14–26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27–39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1–52.

## Vol. 9, 1911.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1–13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.

## Vol. 9, 1911—Continued.

No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14–26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27–39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1–52.

## Vol. 10, 1912.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1–13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.

## Vol. 10, 1912—Continued.

No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14–26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27–39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1–52.

## Vol. 11, 1913.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1–13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.

## Vol. 11, 1913—Continued.

No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14–26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27–39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 No. 53.  
 Index to Nos. 1–53.

## Vol. 12, 1914.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 Index to Nos. 1–12.  
 No. 13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.

## Vol. 12, 1914—Continued.

No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 Index to Nos. 13–25.  
 No. 26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 26–39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1–52.

## Vol. 13, 1915.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1–13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.

## Vol. 13, 1915—Continued.

No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14-26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27-39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 14, 1916.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1-13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.

## Vol. 14, 1916—Continued.

No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14-26.  
 Special Number, July,  
 1916. Administrative  
 Code of the Philippine  
 Islands.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27-39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 15, 1917.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1-13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.



Vol. 15, 1917—Continued.

- No. 19.
- No. 20.
- No. 21.
- No. 22.
- No. 23.
- No. 24.
- No. 25.
- No. 26.
- Index to Nos. 14–26.
- No. 27.
- No. 28.
- No. 29.
- No. 30.
- No. 31.
- No. 32.
- No. 33.
- No. 34.
- No. 35.
- No. 36.

Vol. 15, 1917—Continued.

- No. 37.
- No. 38.
- No. 39.
- Index to Nos. 27–39.
- No. 40.
- No. 41.
- No. 42.
- No. 43.
- No. 44.
- No. 45.
- No. 46.
- No. 47.
- No. 48.
- No. 49.
- No. 50.
- No. 51.
- No. 52.
- Index to Nos. 1–52.

OFFICIAL GAZETTE.

[Spanish Edition.]

Vol. 1. Preliminary number. January 1, 1903.

Vol. 1, Sept. 10, 1902.

- No. 1.
- No. 2.
- No. 3.
- No. 4.
- No. 5.
- No. 6.
- No. 7.
- No. 8.
- No. 9.
- No. 10.
- No. 11.
- No. 12.
- No. 13.
- No. 14.
- No. 15.
- No. 16.
- No. 17.
- Index to Nos. 1–17.
- No. 18.
- No. 19.
- No. 20.
- No. 21.
- No. 22.
- No. 23.
- No. 24.
- No. 25.
- No. 26.
- No. 27.
- No. 28.
- No. 29.
- No. 30.
- No. 31.
- No. 32.
- No. 33.
- No. 34.

Vol. 1, Sept. 10, 1902—Continued.

- No. 35.
- No. 36.
- No. 37.
- No. 38.
- No. 39.
- No. 40.
- No. 41.
- No. 42.
- Index to Nos. 18–42.
- No. 43.
- No. 44.
- No. 45.
- No. 46.
- No. 47.
- No. 48.
- No. 49.
- No. 50.
- No. 51.
- No. 52.
- No. 53.
- No. 54.
- No. 55.
- No. 56.
- No. 57.
- No. 58.
- No. 59.
- No. 60.
- No. 61.
- No. 62.
- No. 63.
- No. 64.
- No. 65.
- No. 66.
- No. 67.

Vol. 1, Sept. 10, 1902—Continued.	Vol. 2, 1904—Continued.
No. 68.	No. 51.
Same, supplement.	No. 52.
No. 69.	Index to Nos. 1-52.
Index to Nos. 43-69.	Index to decisions of the
Index to decisions of the	Supreme Court pub-
Supreme Court of P. I.	lished in Vol. 2.
published in Vol. 1.	Vol. 3, 1905.
Vol. 2, 1904.	No. 1.
No. 1.	No. 2.
No. 2.	No. 3.
No. 3.	No. 4.
No. 4.	No. 5.
No. 5.	No. 6.
No. 6.	No. 7.
No. 7.	No. 8.
No. 8.	No. 9.
No. 9.	No. 10.
No. 10.	No. 11.
No. 11.	No. 12.
No. 12.	No. 13.
No. 13.	No. 14.
No. 14.	No. 15.
No. 15.	No. 16.
No. 16.	No. 17.
No. 17.	No. 18.
No. 18.	No. 19.
No. 19.	No. 20.
No. 20.	No. 21.
No. 21.	No. 22.
No. 22.	No. 23.
No. 23.	No. 24.
No. 24.	No. 25.
No. 25.	No. 26.
No. 26.	Index to Nos. 1-26.
Index to Nos. 1-26.	No. 27.
No. 27.	No. 28.
No. 28.	No. 29.
No. 29.	No. 30.
No. 30.	No. 31.
No. 31.	No. 32.
No. 32.	No. 33.
No. 33.	No. 34.
No. 34.	No. 35.
No. 35.	No. 36.
No. 36.	No. 37.
No. 37.	No. 38.
No. 38.	No. 39.
No. 39.	Index to Nos. 27-39.
No. 40.	No. 40.
No. 41.	No. 41.
No. 42.	No. 42.
No. 43.	No. 43.
No. 44.	No. 44.
No. 45.	No. 45.
No. 46.	No. 46.
No. 47.	No. 47.
No. 48.	No. 48.
No. 49.	No. 49.
No. 50.	No. 50.

Vol. 3, 1905—Continued.

- No. 51.
- No. 52.
- Index to Nos. 1-52.

Vol. 4, 1906.

- No. 1.
- No. 2.
- No. 3.
- No. 4.
- No. 5.
- No. 6.
- No. 7.
- No. 8.
- No. 9.
- No. 10.
- No. 11.
- No. 12.
- No. 13.
- Index to Nos. 1-13.
- No. 14.
- No. 15.
- No. 16.
- No. 17.
- No. 18.
- No. 19.
- No. 20.
- No. 21.
- No. 22.
- No. 23.
- No. 24.
- No. 25.
- No. 26.
- Index to Nos. 14-26.
- No. 27.
- No. 28.
- No. 29.
- No. 30.
- No. 31.
- No. 32.
- No. 33.
- No. 34.
- No. 35.
- No. 36.
- No. 37.
- No. 38.
- No. 39.
- Index to Nos. 27-39.
- No. 40.
- No. 41.
- No. 42.
- No. 43.
- No. 44.
- No. 45.
- No. 46.
- No. 47.
- No. 48.
- No. 49.
- No. 50.
- No. 51.

Vol. 4, 1906—Continued.

- No. 52.
- Index to Nos. 1-52.

Vol. 5, 1907.

- No. 1.
- No. 2.
- No. 3.
- No. 4.
- No. 5.
- No. 6.
- No. 7.
- No. 8.
- No. 9.
- No. 10.
- No. 11.
- No. 12.
- No. 13.
- Index to Nos. 1-13.
- No. 14.
- No. 15.
- No. 16.
- No. 17.
- No. 18.
- No. 19.
- No. 20.
- No. 21.
- No. 22.
- No. 23.
- No. 24.
- No. 25.
- No. 26.
- Index to Nos. 14-26.
- No. 27.
- No. 28.
- No. 29.
- No. 30.
- No. 31.
- No. 32.
- No. 33.
- No. 34.
- No. 35.
- No. 36.
- No. 37.
- No. 38.
- No. 39.
- Index to Nos. 27-39.
- No. 40.
- No. 41.
- No. 42.
- No. 43.
- No. 44.
- No. 45.
- No. 46.
- No. 47.
- No. 48.
- No. 49.
- No. 50.
- No. 51.
- No. 52.
- Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 6, 1908.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1-13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14-26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 No. 40.  
 Index to Nos. 27-40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 No. 53.  
 Index to Nos. 1-53.

## Vol. 7, 1909.

No. 1.  
 No. 2.  
 No. 3.  
 No. 4.  
 No. 5.  
 No. 6.  
 No. 7.  
 No. 8.  
 No. 9.  
 No. 10.  
 No. 11.  
 No. 12.  
 No. 13.  
 Index to Nos. 1-13.  
 No. 14.  
 No. 15.  
 No. 16.  
 No. 17.  
 No. 18.  
 No. 19.  
 No. 20.  
 No. 21.  
 No. 22.  
 No. 23.  
 No. 24.  
 No. 25.  
 No. 26.  
 Index to Nos. 14-26.  
 No. 27.  
 No. 28.  
 No. 29.  
 No. 30.  
 No. 31.  
 No. 32.  
 No. 33.  
 No. 34.  
 No. 35.  
 No. 36.  
 No. 37.  
 No. 38.  
 No. 39.  
 Index to Nos. 27-39.  
 No. 40.  
 No. 41.  
 No. 42.  
 No. 43.  
 No. 44.  
 No. 45.  
 No. 46.  
 No. 47.  
 No. 48.  
 No. 49.  
 No. 50.  
 No. 51.  
 No. 52.  
 Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 8, 1910.

No. 1.  
No. 2.  
No. 3.  
No. 4.  
No. 5.  
No. 6.  
No. 7.  
No. 8.  
No. 9.  
No. 10.  
No. 11.  
No. 12.  
No. 13.

Index to Nos. 1-13.

No. 14.  
No. 15.  
No. 16.  
No. 17.  
No. 18.  
No. 19.  
No. 20.  
No. 21.  
No. 22.  
No. 23.  
No. 24.  
No. 25.  
No. 26.

Index to Nos. 14-26.

No. 27.  
No. 28.  
No. 29.  
No. 30.  
No. 31.  
No. 32.  
No. 33.  
No. 34.  
No. 35.  
No. 36.  
No. 37.  
No. 38.  
No. 39.

Index to Nos. 27-39.

No. 40.  
No. 41.  
No. 42.  
No. 43.  
No. 44.  
No. 45.  
No. 46.  
No. 47.  
No. 48.  
No. 49.  
No. 50.  
No. 51.  
No. 52.

Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 9, 1911.

No. 1.  
No. 2.  
No. 3.  
No. 4.  
No. 5.  
No. 6.  
No. 7.  
No. 8.  
No. 9.  
No. 10.  
No. 11.  
No. 12.  
No. 13.

Index to Nos. 1-13.

No. 14.  
No. 15.  
No. 16.  
No. 17.  
No. 18.  
No. 19.  
No. 20.  
No. 21.  
No. 22.  
No. 23.  
No. 24.  
No. 25.  
No. 26.

Index to Nos. 14-26.

No. 27.  
No. 28.  
No. 29.  
No. 30.  
No. 31.  
No. 32.  
No. 33.  
No. 34.  
No. 35.  
No. 36.  
No. 37.  
No. 38.  
No. 39.

Index to Nos. 27-39.

No. 40.  
No. 41.  
No. 42.  
No. 43.  
No. 44.  
No. 45.  
No. 46.  
No. 47.  
No. 48.  
No. 49.  
No. 50.  
No. 51.  
No. 52.

Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 10, 1912.

- No. 1.
- No. 2.
- No. 3.
- No. 4.
- No. 5.
- No. 6.
- No. 7.
- No. 8.
- No. 9.
- No. 10.
- No. 11.
- No. 12.
- No. 13.
- Index to Nos. 1-13.
- No. 14.
- No. 15.
- No. 16.
- No. 17.
- No. 18.
- No. 19.
- No. 20.
- No. 21.
- No. 22.
- No. 23.
- No. 24.
- No. 25.
- No. 26.
- Index to Nos. 14-26.
- No. 27.
- No. 28.
- No. 29.
- No. 30.
- No. 31.
- No. 32.
- No. 33.
- No. 34.
- No. 35.
- No. 36.
- No. 37.
- No. 38.
- No. 39.
- Index to Nos. 27-39.
- No. 40.
- No. 41.
- No. 42.
- No. 43.
- No. 44.
- No. 45.
- No. 46.
- No. 47.
- No. 48.
- No. 49.
- No. 50.
- No. 51.
- No. 52.
- Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 11, 1913.

- No. 1.
- No. 2.
- No. 3.
- No. 4.
- No. 5.
- No. 6.
- No. 7.
- No. 8.
- No. 9.
- No. 10.
- No. 11.
- No. 12.
- No. 13.
- Index to Nos. 1-13.
- No. 14.
- No. 15.
- No. 16.
- No. 17.
- No. 18.
- No. 19.
- No. 20.
- No. 21.
- No. 22.
- No. 23.
- No. 24.
- No. 25.
- No. 26.
- Index to Nos. 14-26.
- No. 27.
- No. 28.
- No. 29.
- No. 30.
- No. 31.
- No. 32.
- No. 33.
- No. 34.
- No. 35.
- No. 36.
- No. 37.
- No. 38.
- No. 39.
- No. 40.
- No. 41.
- No. 42.
- No. 43.
- No. 44.
- No. 45.
- No. 46.
- No. 47.
- No. 48.
- No. 49.
- No. 50.
- No. 51.
- No. 52.
- No. 53.
- Index to Nos. 1-53.

## Vol. 12, 1914.

- No. 1.
- No. 2.
- No. 3.
- No. 4.
- No. 5.
- No. 6.
- No. 7.
- No. 8.
- No. 9.
- No. 10.
- No. 11.
- No. 12.
- Index to Nos. 1-12.
- No. 13.
- No. 14.
- No. 15.
- No. 16.
- No. 17.
- No. 18.
- No. 19.
- No. 20.
- No. 21.
- No. 22.
- No. 23.
- No. 24.
- No. 25.
- Index to Nos. 13-25.
- No. 26.
- No. 27.
- No. 28.
- No. 29.
- No. 30.
- No. 31.
- No. 32.
- No. 33.
- No. 34.
- No. 35.
- No. 36.
- No. 37.
- No. 38.
- No. 39.
- Index to Nos. 26-39.
- No. 40.
- No. 41.
- No. 42.
- No. 43.
- No. 44.
- No. 45.
- No. 46.
- No. 47.
- No. 48.
- No. 49.
- No. 50.
- No. 51.
- No. 52.
- Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 13, 1915.

- No. 1.
- No. 2.
- No. 3.
- No. 4.
- No. 5.
- No. 6.
- No. 7.
- No. 8.
- No. 9.
- No. 10.
- No. 11.
- No. 12.
- No. 13.
- Index to Nos. 1-13.
- No. 14.
- No. 15.
- No. 16.
- No. 17.
- No. 18.
- No. 19.
- No. 20.
- No. 21.
- No. 22.
- No. 23.
- No. 24.
- No. 25.
- No. 26.
- Index to Nos. 14-26.
- No. 27.
- No. 28.
- No. 29.
- No. 30.
- No. 31.
- No. 32.
- No. 33.
- No. 34.
- No. 35.
- No. 36.
- No. 37.
- No. 38.
- No. 39.
- Index to Nos. 27-39.
- No. 40.
- No. 41.
- No. 42.
- No. 43.
- No. 44.
- No. 45.
- No. 46.
- No. 47.
- No. 48.
- No. 49.
- No. 50.
- No. 51.
- No. 52.
- Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 14, 1916.

No. 1.

No. 2.

No. 3.

No. 4.

No. 5.

No. 6.

No. 7.

No. 8.

No. 9.

No. 10.

No. 11.

No. 12.

No. 13.

Index to Nos. 1-13.

No. 14.

No. 15.

No. 16.

No. 17.

No. 18.

No. 19.

No. 20.

No. 21.

No. 22.

No. 23.

No. 24.

No. 25.

No. 26.

Index to Nos. 14-26.

Special Number, July,

1916. Administrative

Code of the Philippine

Islands.

No. 27.

No. 28.

No. 29.

No. 30.

No. 31.

No. 32.

No. 33.

No. 34.

No. 35.

No. 36.

No. 37.

No. 38.

No. 39.

Index to Nos. 27-39.

No. 40.

No. 41.

No. 42.

No. 43.

No. 44.

No. 45.

No. 46.

No. 47.

No. 48.

No. 49.

No. 50.

No. 51.

No. 52.

## Vol. 14, 1916—Continued.

Index to Nos. 1-52.

## Vol. 15, 1917.

No. 1.

No. 2.

No. 3.

No. 4.

No. 5.

No. 6.

No. 7.

No. 8.

No. 9.

No. 10.

No. 11.

No. 12.

No. 13.

Index to Nos. 1-13.

No. 14.

No. 15.

No. 16.

No. 17.

No. 18.

No. 19.

No. 20.

No. 21.

No. 22.

No. 23.

No. 24.

No. 25.

No. 26.

Index to Nos. 14-26.

No. 27.

No. 28.

No. 29.

No. 30.

No. 31.

No. 32.

No. 33.

No. 34.

No. 35.

No. 36.

No. 37.

No. 38.

No. 39.

Index to Nos. 27-39.

No. 40.

No. 41.

No. 42.

No. 43.

No. 44.

No. 45.

No. 46.

No. 47.

No. 48.

No. 49.

No. 50.

No. 51.

No. 52.

Index to Nos. 1-52.



## PHILIPPINE COMMISSION, 1899-1900.

### [SCHURMAN COMMISSION.]

In January, 1899, President McKinley appointed a civil commission (not a peace commission as it is often called) to investigate the conditions of the Philippine Islands with the establishment of civil and peaceful government under American authority in view. The Commission received the instructions of the President in January, 1899, sailed from America the latter part of that month and reached Manila March 4, 1899. The final volumes of the Commission's report were submitted December 20, 1900, and printed in 1901.

### REPORTS.

Preliminary report, dated November 2, 1899. Exhibit I in vol. 1 of the final report, 1900. Also in U. S. Senate document 138 (pt. 1), 56th Congress, 1st session. In vol. 44, serial number 3885, vol. 1, U. S. Congressional set.

Report. Vol. 1. January 31, 1900. Washington, 1900. Also published as U. S. Senate document 138 (pt. 1), 56th Congress, 1st session. In vol. 44, serial number 3885, vol. 1, U. S. Congressional set.

Same. Vol. 2. (Testimony and exhibits). Washington, 1900. Also published as U. S. Senate document 138 (pt. 2), 56th Congress, 1st session. In vol. 44, serial number 3885, vol. 1, U. S. Congressional set.

Same. Vol. 3. Washington, 1901. Also published as U. S. Senate document 138 (pt. 3), 56th Congress, 1st session. Vol. 45, serial number 3885, vol. 2, U. S. Congressional set.

Same. Vol. 4. Washington, 1901. Also published as U. S. Senate document 138 (pt. 4), 56th Congress, 1st session. Vol. 46, serial number 3885, vol. 3, U. S. Congressional set.

Atlas of Philippine Islands (to accompany report). U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, special publication 3. Also published as U. S. Senate document 138 (atlas), 56th Congress, 1st session. Vol. 47, serial number 3885, vol. 4, U. S. Congressional set.

### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Pahayag sa mañga tawo Filipinas, Manila, 4 de Abril de 1899. Proclama. Al pueblo Filipino. [Manila, 1899. Broadside, 71 by 61 cm. Tagal[og] and Spanish.]

# LEGISLATIVE.

## PHILIPPINE COMMISSION, 1900-1916.

### [TAFT COMMISSION.]

The Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, was appointed by the President of the United States in March, 1900, and was placed under the control of the War Department. Under the instructions of the President, dated April 7, 1900, the legislative, and some executive, authority was transferred to the Commission on September 1, 1900, the military governor remaining the chief executive. Under executive order of June 21, 1901, the executive authority in all civil affairs theretofore vested in the military governor and in the Philippine Commission was transferred to a civil governor on July 4, 1901, the military governor continuing to exercise authority in all territory not fully organized for civil government until July 4, 1902.

Act of Congress of July 1, 1902, approved and ratified the President's action in creating the Philippine Commission and the Office of Civil Governor, and temporarily provides for administration of civil affairs in the Philippine Islands.

In accordance with the organic act of Congress of July 1, 1902, the Philippine Commission passed Act No. 1582, enacted January 9, 1907, to provide for the holding of elections in the Philippine Islands for the organization of the Philippine Assembly, and for other purposes. The Legislature, of which the Assembly was the lower house, convened on October 16, 1907, and exercised the legislative powers theretofore conferred on the Philippine Commission in all that part of the Philippine Islands not inhabited by Moros or other non-Christian tribes. The Philippine Commission was the upper house of the Legislature. In its capacity as a commission, the Philippine Commission continued to exercise exclusive general jurisdiction over the parts of the Philippine Islands inhabited by the Moros or other non-Christian tribes. Act of Congress of August 29, 1916, creates a Philippine Legislature consisting of a senate and a house of representatives, which exercises the legislative powers of the former legislature and the exclusive legislative jurisdiction and authority of the Philippine Commission. Under the provisions of Act of Congress of August 29, 1916, the Philippine Commission ceased to exist when the Fourth Philippine Legislature, 1st session, convened on October 16, 1916.

### ANNUAL REPORTS.

1900 [dated November 30]. 1st. Washington, 1901. Also in U. S. Congressional set in vol. 12, serial number 4040 (Senate document 112, 56th Congress, 2d session). [Not in U. S. War Department report.]

1901, December 1, 1900, to October 15, 1901. [2d.] pt. 1. Published by the U. S. Division of Insular Affairs. 1901. Also in War Department annual report 1901, vol. 1 [pt. 8] and in U. S. Congressional set, vol. 9, serial number 4276 (House document 2, 57th Congress, 1st session).

Same. Pt. 2. 1901. Also in War Department annual report, 1901, vol. 1 [pt. 9], and in U. S. Congressional set, vol. 10, serial number 4277 (House document 2, 57th Congress, 1st session).

- 1902 [year ending Oct. 1]. 3d. pt. 1. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1903. Also in War Department annual report 1902, vol. 10, pt. 1, and in U. S. Congressional set, vol. 13, serial number 4452 (House document 2, 57th Congress, 2d session).
- Same. Pt. 2. 1903. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1902, vol. 10, pt. 2, and in U. S. Congressional set, vol. 14, serial number 4453 (House document 2, 57th Congress, 2d session).
- 1903 [November 1, 1902, to December 22, 1903]. 4th. pt. 1. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1904. Also in War Department annual report 1903, vol. 5, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 6, serial number 4632 (House document 2, 58th Congress, 2d session).
- Same. Pt. 2. 1904. Also in U. S. War Department annual report 1903, vol. 6, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 7, serial number 4633 (House document 2, 58th Congress, 2d session).
- Same. Pt. 3. 1904. Also in U. S. War Department annual report 1903, vol. 7, and in U. S. Congressional set, vol. 8, serial number 4634 (House document 2, 58th Congress, 2d session).
- Same. Without reports of departments, bureau chiefs, exhibits, etc. Published by the Bureau of Insular Affairs. Not in Congressional set.
- 1904 [December 22, 1903, to November 1, 1904]. 5th. pt. 1. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1905. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1904, vol. 11, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 12, serial number 4791 (House document 2, 58th Congress, 3d session).
- Same. Pt. 2. 1905. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1904, vol. 12, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 13, serial number 4792 (House document 2, 58th Congress, 3d session).
- Same. Pt. 3. 1905. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1904, vol. 13, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 14, serial number 4793 (House document 2, 58th Congress, 3d session).
- Same. Without exhibits. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1904. Also in U. S. Congressional set in vol. 74, serial number 4853 (House document 232, 58th Congress, 3d session).
- 1905 [November 1, 1904, to November 1, 1905]. 6th. pt. 1. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1906. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1905, vol. 10, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 11, serial number 4951 (House document 2, 59th Congress, 1st session).
- Same. Pt. 2. 1906. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1905, vol. 11, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 12, serial number 4952 (House document 2, 59th Congress, 1st session).
- Same. Pt. 3. 1906. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1905, vol. 12, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 13, serial number 4953 (House document 2, 59th Congress, 1st session).
- Same. Pt. 4. 1906. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1905, vol. 13, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 14, serial number 4954 (House document 2, 59th Congress, 1st session).
- Same. Without exhibits. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1905. Not in Congressional set.

- 1906 [fiscal year ending June 30]. 7th. pt. 1. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1907. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1906, vol. 7, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 8, serial number 5111 (House document 2, 59th Congress, 2d session).
- Same. Pt. 2. 1907. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1906, vol. 8, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 9, serial number 5112 (House document 2, 59th Congress, 2d session).
- Same. Pt. 3. 1907. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1906, vol. 9, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 10, serial number 5113 (House document 2, 59th Congress, 2d session).
- Same. Without exhibits. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1906. Not in Congressional set.
- 1907 [fiscal year ended June 30]. 8th. pt. 1. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1908. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1907, vol. 7, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 8, serial number 5277 (House document 2, 60th Congress, 1st session).
- Same. Pt. 2. 1908. See part 2, appendix.
- Same. Pt. 2. Appendix. 1908. Also in War Department annual report, 1907, vol. 8, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 9, serial number 5278 (House document 2, 60th Congress, 1st session). (The two volumes of part 2 are issued in one volume in the U. S. War Department annual report, and in the U. S. Congressional set).
- Same. Pt. 3. 1908. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1907, vol. 9, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 10, serial number 5279 (House document 2, 60th Congress, 1st session).
- Same. Without exhibits. Washington. 1908. The title page reads in part, War Department, U. S. A., annual reports, 1907. Not in Congressional set.
- 1908 [fiscal year ended June 30]. [9th.] pt. 1. Washington, 1909. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1908, vol. 7, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 16, serial number 5426 (House document 1042, 60th Congress, 2d session).
- Same. Pt. 2. 1909. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1908, vol. 8 [pt. 1], and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 17, serial number 5427 (House document 1042, 60th Congress, 2d session).
- Same. Appendix. 1909. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1908, vol. 8, pt. 2, and in the U. S. Congressional set, vol. 18, serial number 5428 (House document 1042, 60th Congress, 2d session).
- 1909 [fiscal year ended June 30]. [10th. Without exhibits.] Washington, 1910. Also in the U. S. War Department annual reports, 1909, vol. 7, and in the U. S. Congressional set in vol. 19, serial number 5722 (House document 103, 61st Congress, 2d session).
- 1910 [fiscal year ended June 30]. [11th. Without exhibits, etc.] Washington, 1911. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1910, vol. 4, and in the U. S. Congressional set in vol. 14, serial number 5958 (House document 1002, 61st Congress, 3d session).

- 1911 [fiscal year ended June 30]. [12th. Without exhibits.] Washington, 1912. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1911, vol. 4, and in the U. S. Congressional set in vol. 18, serial number 6200 (House document 116, 62d Congress, 2d session).
- 1912 [fiscal year ended June 30]. [13th. Without exhibits.] Washington, 1912. Also in the U. S. War Department annual report, 1912, vol. 4, and in the U. S. Congressional set in vol. 15, serial number 6381 (House document 929, 62d Congress, 3d session).
- 1913 [fiscal year ended June 30]. [14th. Without exhibits.] Washington, 1914. Also in War Department annual report, 1913, vol. 4, and in U. S. Congressional set in vol. 14, serial number 6611 (House document 428, 63d Congress, 2d session).

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by act 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted Dec. 19, 1913.

- 1914 July 1, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1914. [15th.] Washington, 1915. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1915, vol. 3, and in the Congressional set in vol. 15, serial number 6969 (House document 92, pt. 3, 64th Congress, 1st session).
- 1915, Jan. 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1915. [16th.] Washington, 1916. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1916, vol. 3, and in the U. S. Congressional set in vol. 16, serial number 7142 (House document 1378, 64th Congress, 2d session).
1916. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Agricultural bank. Report on agricultural bank of Egypt to the Secretary of War and to the Philippine Commission; by E. W. Kemmerer, special commissioner to Egypt. [June 1, 1906.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- Same. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission report, 1906, pt. 1. 1907.
- Correspondence between the Holy See and Hon. Wm. H. Taft. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.
- Filipino Commissioners. Brief biography of members of honorary board of Filipino commissioners to Louisiana Purchase Exposition; officer in charge, A. W. Ferguson; disbursing officer, Thomas Hardeman, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission report, 1904, pt. 1. 1905.
- Forbes, William Cameron. Inauguration of Honorable William Cameron Forbes as Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, Wednesday, November 24, 1909. Contains the inaugural address. [Minutes of proceedings of a public session of the Philippine Commission, Wednesday, November 24, 1909.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Same. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Hearings before Secretary of War and Congressional party accompanying him to the Philippine Islands [on complaints in regard to policy of government in Philippine Islands], held at Manila, August 29-30, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
- Labor conditions in the Philippine Islands. By C. W. Beardsley. Manila, 1907. [From Engineering News, Nov. 23, 1905.]

- Legislative procedure** containing rules of the Commission, legislative rules established by law and joint resolution, certain important precedents of the United States House of Representatives, and notes as to statutes. Compiled by William H. Donovan, Secretary of the Commission. Published January 1, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Same. Compiled by the Secretary of the Philippine Commission. Published September, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Minutes** of the executive session of the Philippine Commission and the Secretary of War and the members of the Congressional party accompanying him to the Philippine Islands, held at Manila, August 11, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
- Numerical list of acts, list of amended acts, and index** from vol. 1 of the new edition of public laws. Acts Nos. 1-449. July 31, 1903. (Compiled by David Lewis Cobb.) Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- Public Hearings** in the Philippine Islands upon the proposed reduction of the tariff upon Philippine sugar and tobacco, extension of the United States coastwise navigation laws to the Philippines, and the general economic conditions in the Islands, held during the month of August, 1905, before the Secretary of War and the Congressional party. . . Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also in Philippine tariff hearings before Ways and Means Committee, U. S. Congress [published 1906] and in Revenue for Philippine Islands hearings, January 20 to February 13, 1906, etc., before Philippine Committee, U. S. Congress.
- Remarks on Act No. 78.** [By] Wm. H. Taft [and] Luke E. Wright. [English, Spanish, Tagalog, Bicol, Hiligaynon, Visayan and Ilocano.] Together with appendix containing the law as passed in English, Spanish, and four [Tagalog, Cebuano-Visayan, Hiligaynon-Visayan, and Ilocano] languages. Published by authority of the United States Commission, Manila, January 26, 1901.
- Reports** of the Philippine Commission, the civil governor, and the heads of the executive departments on the civil government of the Philippine Islands, 1900-1903. Published by the U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Washington, 1904.
- Report on proposed improvements at Manila.** By B. H. Burnham. June 28, 1905, Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1905, pt. 1.
- Reseña histórica de Filipinas desde su descubrimiento hasta 1903.** Por T. H. Pardo de Tavera. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- Rules and instructions** relative to accounting system of military government by the United States in Philippine Archipelago [and regulations in case of public civil property in the Philippine Islands for which civil and military agents may be responsible]. [1901].
- San José College Case.** [Manila, 1901.] Also in Lands held for ecclesiastical and religious uses in the Philippine Islands. Senate document 190, p. 26-46, 56th Congress, 2d session in vol. 12, 4040, U. S. Congressional set, and in Philippine Commission, Public laws and resolutions passed during quarter ending Feb. 28, 1901.

School Bill. Remarks on section 16 of school bill (relative to teaching of religion). [By] Wm. H. Taft. [Manila] January 2, 1901.

Taft, William Howard. Address by Honorable William Howard Taft, Secretary of War of the United States, at the inauguration of the Philippine Assembly, October 16, 1907. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.] Also in Special report of William H. Taft . . . . to the President on the Philippines, 1909, and in the Commission Journal of the First Philippine Legislature, Inaugural Session, vol. 1, English and Spanish.

Same. Spanish. Also in Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. vol. 1.

#### JOURNAL OF THE PHILIPPINE COMMISSION.

[The first four volumes of this document were printed in both English and Spanish, but with volume 5 the Spanish edition was discontinued.]

[Vol. 1] being the inaugural session of the First Philippine Legislature begun and held at the city of Manila, October 16, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same. Spanish, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

[Vol. 2] being the first session and a special session of the First Philippine Legislature February 3, 1908, to June 19, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same. Spanish, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

[Vol. 3] being the second session of the first Philippine Legislature, February 1, 1909, to May 20, 1909. This volume also contains a brief record of action taken by the Commission in executive session during the periods between the close of the special session of the legislature on June 19, 1908, and the opening of the second regular session on February 1, 1909, and the close of the second regular session on May 20, 1909, to the termination of the First Philippine Legislature on December 31, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same. Spanish, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

[Vol. 4] being a special session March 28, 1910, to April 19, 1910, and the first session October 17, 1910, to February 3, 1911, of the Second Philippine Legislature. This volume also contains a brief record of action taken by the Commission in executive session during the period January 1, 1910, to February 3, 1911, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Same. Spanish, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

[Vol. 5] being the second session October 16, 1911, to February 1, 1912, and a special session February 2, 1912, to February 6, 1912, of the Second Philippine Legislature. This volume also contains a brief record of action taken by the Commission in executive session during the period February 4, 1911, to February 6, 1912, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

[Vol. 6] being the first session October 16, 1912, to February 3, 1913, and a special session February 6, 1913, to February 11, 1913, of the Third Philippine Legislature. This volume also contains a brief record of action taken by the Commission in executive session during the period February 6, 1912, to February 11, 1913, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

- [Vol. 7] being the second session October 16, 1913, to February 3, 1914, and a special session February 6, 1914, to February 28, 1914, of the Third Philippine Legislature. This volume also contains a brief record of action taken by the Commission in executive session during the period February 12, 1913, to February 28, 1914, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- [Vol. 8] being the third session October 16, 1914, to February 5, 1915, of the Third Philippine Legislature. This volume also contains a brief record of action taken by the Commission in Legislative session in non-Christian jurisdiction and in executive session during the period March 1, 1914, to February 5, 1915, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- [Vol. 9] being the fourth session October 16, 1915, to February 4, 1916 and a special session, February 14, 1916, to February 24, 1916, of the Third Philippine Legislature. This volume also contains a brief record of action taken by the Commission in legislative session in non-Christian jurisdiction and executive session during the period February 6, 1915, to February 24, 1916, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- [Vol. 10] in legislative session in non-Christian jurisdiction and in executive session for the recess period February 25, 1916, to October 15, 1916, inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Volume 10 ends this series. Pursuant to the provisions of the Act of Congress approved August 29, 1916, the Philippine Commission ceased to exist and determine on October 15, 1916.

### PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE, 1907-1916.

The Philippine Legislature was authorized by Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902. It was vested with all the legislative power theretofore conferred on the Philippine Commission in that part of the Islands not inhabited by Moros or other non-Christian tribes.

The Philippine Legislature consisting of two houses, the Philippine Commission, the upper house, and the Philippine Assembly, the lower house, convened Oct. 16, 1907. Act of Congress approved August 29, 1916, created a Philippine Legislature, consisting of a Senate and a House of Representatives, which exercises the legislative powers of the former legislature and the exclusive legislative jurisdiction and authority of the Philippine Commission.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

#### ACTS.

Note.—The acts of the Philippine Legislature and of the Philippine Commission exercising its exclusive legislative jurisdiction are numbered consecutively and are placed under Laws, statutes, etc.

#### PHILIPPINE COMMISSION.

In accordance with the Organic Act of Congress of July 1, 1902, the Philippine Commission passed Act No. 1582, enacted January 9, 1907, to provide for the holding of elections in the Philippine Islands for the organization of the Philippine Assembly, the lower house of the Philippine Legislature, and for other purposes. The Philippine Commission is the upper house of the Legislature. In its capacity as a Commission, the Philippine Commission continued to exercise exclusive general jurisdiction over the parts of the Philippine Islands



inhabited by the Moros or other non-Christian tribes. Under the provisions of Act of Congress of August 29, 1916, the Philippine Commission ceased to exist when the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, convened October 16, 1916.

NOTE.—All publications of the Philippine Commission, as a separate body and as the upper house of the Philippine Legislature, are listed under Philippine Commission, 1900–1916.

#### PHILIPPINE ASSEMBLY.

Act of Congress of July 1, 1902, provided for a legislature to consist of the Philippine Commission, the upper house, and the Philippine Assembly, the lower house. In accordance with this organic act, the Philippine Commission enacted Act No. 1582 on January 9, 1907, to provide for the holding of elections for the organization of the Philippine Assembly. Act of Congress approved August 29, 1916, creates a Philippine Legislature consisting of a Senate and a House of Representatives, the Philippine Commission being abolished and the Assembly, in part, continuing as the House of Representatives.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Blumentritt, Ferdinand. Vida y obras de Ferdinand Blumentritt. Folleto preparado por la Secretaría de la Asamblea Filipina. Asamblea Filipina, Tercera Legislatura, segundo período extraordinario de sesiones. Documento No. 6633-A 1. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Calendarios de la Asamblea Filipina, con el orden del despacho de los asuntos, calendarios de la Asamblea, directorio de Diputados, listas de comités, registro de bills de segunda lectura, asuntos resueltos por la Cámara, lista de miembros de la Comisión, Comités de la Comisión, compromisos sociales y memorándum. Preparados por Ramón Diokno, Secretario de la Asamblea Filipina. Segunda Legislatura Filipina, primer período de sesiones. Manila, 1910.

Dádivas, Simeón. En memoria del difunto Hon. Simeón Dádivas, Diputado por el Segundo Distrito de Cápiz. Octubre 21, 1914. Asamblea Filipina, tercer período ordinario de sesiones. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

[Declaración de Independencia ante el Congreso de los Estados Unidos, aprobada por la Asamblea Filipina el febrero 28 de 1914.]

Filipinos en Hawaii. Investigación llevada a cabo por el Honorable Joaquín Balmori, Diputado a la Asamblea Filipina y presidente del comité de trabajo e inmigración sobre las condiciones en que se encuentran los obreros filipinos en las haciendas de caña dulce de la Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association del territorio de Hawaii, EE. UU. Para el Honorable Gobernador General, Honorable Speaker de la Asamblea Filipina, Honorable Secretario de Comercio y Policía. [Imprenta de Staples-Howe Printing Co., Manila. 1912.]

La Independencia como Aspiración Nacional. Resoluciones y declaraciones de la Asamblea Filipina, de la Legislatura Filipina y del Speaker Osmeña sobre la Independencia de Filipinas durante la primera, segunda y tercera legislaturas, junio 19, 1908–febrero 4, 1916. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

Manual de Práctica parlamentaria, de Jefferson. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

- Memorial político del Partido Nacionalista y memorándum conjunta de los Partidos Nacionalista y Progresista presentados al Secretario de Guerra de los Estados Unidos en 1.º de septiembre de 1910, con ocasión de su visita a las Islas Filipinas. Asamblea Filipina, Segunda Legislatura, primer período de sesiones. Documentos Nos. 4581 y 4581-A 1. Manila, Imprenta de I. R. Morales, 1911.**
- Message of the Philippine Assembly to President Wilson. (Resolution 87, adopted on October 16, 1913.)**  
Same. Spanish.
- Mindanao y Sulú, Hermanos de. Por los hermanos de Mindanao y Sulú. Sesión informal en la Asamblea Filipina. Diciembre 2, 1914. Asamblea Filipina, tercer período de sesiones. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.**
- Provinces, districts, and post-office addresses of the members of the Second Philippine Assembly. [Manila, no date.]**
- Quezon, Hon. Manuel. Discursos del Hon. Manuel L. Quezon, Comisionado Residente de Filipinas, pronunciados en la Cámara de Representantes de los Estados Unidos con motivo de la discusión del Bill Jones, 26, septiembre-14, octubre, 1914. Asamblea Filipina, Tercera Legislatura, tercer período de sesiones. Documento No. 4042-A 87. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.**
- Quezon, Hon. Manuel. Felicitación al Comisionado Quezon. (Diario de Sesiones de la Asamblea Filipina, jueves, 28 de enero de 1915.)**
- Resident Commissioners. Election of Resident Commissioners to the United States. Record of the discussions between the conference committees of the Philippine Commission and the Philippine Assembly, with a brief account of the facts preceding the appointment of said committees, and an excerpt from the journal of the Assembly giving an idea of what occurred after the report of disagreement. Philippine Assembly. Second legislature, first session. Documento No. 250-A 38. (Translation.) Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.**  
Same. Spanish. Manila, Imprenta de I. R. Morales, 1911.
- Resoluciones de ambas Cámaras en sesión conjunta adoptada el octubre 16, 1915.**
- Resoluciones Nos. 112 y 118 de la Asamblea Filipina adoptadas unánimemente por la misma el 25 de enero de 1916 y 4 de febrero de 1916.**
- Sanidad en Filipinas. El Ramo de Sanidad en Filipinas (I. A. No. 363). Informe del comité especial investigador sobre los asuntos de la sanidad y sus dependencias, presentado al Presidente de la Asamblea en 6 de enero de 1914. Asamblea Filipina, Tercera Legislatura, segundo período de sesiones. Documento No. 4931-A 17. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.**
- Slavery and peonage. Informe sobre la esclavitud y peonaje en Filipinas. Compilado en vista de los informes parciales y exhibitos presentados por el comité especial investigador de la Asamblea Filipina al Honorable Presidente de la misma. Asamblea Filipina, Tercera Legislatura, segundo período de sesiones. Documento No. 3472-A 56. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.**

**Slavery and peonage.** Resumen de la investigación sobre esclavitud y peonaje en las Islas Filipinas por el comité que investigó el asunto. Asamblea Filipina. Tercera Legislatura, segundo período de sesiones. Documento No. 3472-A 130. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

**Speaker Osmeña.** La Asamblea y el Speaker Osmeña. (Sesión No. 90, Feb. 5, 1915.)

**Speaker (Osmeña).** Speech of the Speaker of the Philippine Assembly at San Miguel de Mayumo, Bulacan, P. I., May 7, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Same. Spanish. Manila, 1911.

**Speaker Osmeña.** La Unidad del Pueblo Filipino. Discurso del Hon. Sergio Osmeña, Speaker de la Asamblea Filipina en la clausura del primer período extraordinario de sesiones de la Asamblea Filipina, Tercera Legislatura, precedido de una resolución de la Cámara aprobando su conducta como speaker, y del discurso contestando a dicha resolución. Febrero 3 y 11, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

#### RULES OF THE ASSEMBLY.

Reglamento de la Cámara de Representantes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de América, adoptado por la Primera Asamblea Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Reglamento de la Asamblea Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same. Con un apéndice que contiene disposiciones del Congreso, de la Legislatura y otras de interés para el diputado Filipino. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

See, for later rules, House of Representatives.

#### OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

First Philippine Legislature. Gregorio Nieva, Secretary. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same. Spanish.

Segunda Legislatura Filipina. Ramon Diokno, Secretario. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Tercera Legislatura Filipina, tercer período de sesiones. Teodoro Kalaw, Secretario. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

See, for later directories, Philippine Legislature, 1916—, Official Directory.

#### ACTAS DE LA ASAMBLEA FILIPINA.

First issued in parts. No English edition.

Vol. 1. Inaugural session.

Vol. 2. Not printed.

Vol. 3. Not printed.

Vol. 4. Not printed.

- Vol. 5. Segunda Legislatura Filipina, período extraordinario de sesiones, celebrado en la ciudad de Baguio, Benguet, desde el 28 de marzo de 1910, de acuerdo con las disposiciones de la Ley del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de 1.º de julio de 1902 y las proclamas del Gobernador General de las Islas Filipinas de 28 de febrero y 28 de marzo de 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Vol. 6. Segunda Legislatura Filipina, primer período de sesiones, celebrado en la ciudad de Manila desde el 17 de octubre de 1910, de acuerdo con las disposiciones de las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de fecha 1.º de julio de 1902 y 27 de febrero de 1909 y de la Ley No. 1929 de la Legislatura Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Vol. 7. Not printed.
- Vol. 8. Tercera Legislatura Filipina, primer período de sesiones, celebrado en el Salón de Mármol del Ayuntamiento, en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el miércoles, 16 de octubre del año del Señor de 1912, de acuerdo con las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 15 de febrero de 1911 y con la Ley No. 2114 aprobada por la Legislatura Filipina el día 1.º febrero de 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Vol. 9. Tercera Legislatura Filipina, segundo período de sesiones, celebrado en el Salón de Mármol del Ayuntamiento, en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el jueves, 16 de octubre del año del Señor de 1913, de acuerdo con las Leyes de los Estados Unidos de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 15 de febrero de 1911 y con la Ley No. 2114 aprobada por la Legislatura Filipina el día 1.º de febrero de 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Vol. 10. Tercera Legislatura Filipina, tercer período de sesiones, celebrado en el Salón de Mármol del Ayuntamiento, en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el viernes, 16 de octubre del año del Señor de 1914, de acuerdo con las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 15 de febrero de 1911 y con la Ley No. 2114 aprobada por la Legislatura Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Vol. 11. Tercera Legislatura Filipina, cuarto período de sesiones, celebrado en el Salón de Mármol del Ayuntamiento en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el Sabado 16 de Octubre del año del Señor de 1915, de acuerdo con las leyes del Congreso de Estados Unidos de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 15 de febrero de 1911 y con la Ley No. 2114 aprobada por la Legislatura Filipina en el 1.º de febrero de 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

## DIARIO DE SESIONES.

No English edition.

- Vol. 1. Primera Legislatura Filipina, período inaugural de sesiones. (Oct. 16, 1907-Jan. 31, 1908.) (Nos. 1-20.)
- Vol. 2. Not printed.
- Vol. 3. Not printed.
- Vol. 4. Not printed.

- Vol. 5. Segunda Legislatura Filipina, período extraordinario de sesiones, celebrado en la ciudad de Baguio, Benguet, Islas Filipinas, desde el 28 de marzo de 1910, de acuerdo con las disposiciones de la Ley del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de 1.º de julio de 1902 y de las proclamas del Gobernador General de las Islas Filipinas de 28 de febrero y 28 de marzo de 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Vol. 6. Segunda Legislatura Filipina, primer período de sesiones, celebrado en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 17 de octubre de 1910, de acuerdo con las disposiciones de las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 27 de febrero de 1909 y la Ley No. 1929 de la Legislatura Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Vol. 7. Segunda Legislatura Filipina, segundo período y período extraordinario de sesiones, celebrado en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de octubre de 1911, de acuerdo con las disposiciones de las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 27 de febrero de 1909, y de la Ley No. 1929 de la Legislatura Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- Vol. 8. Tercera Legislatura Filipina, primer período ordinario y primer período extraordinario de sesiones, celebrados, en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de octubre de 1912 y desde el 6 de febrero de 1913, de acuerdo con las disposiciones de las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 27 de febrero de 1909 y de la Ley No. 1929 de la Legislatura Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Vol. 9. Tercera Legislatura Filipina, segundo período ordinario y segundo período extraordinario de sesiones, celebrados en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de octubre de 1913 y desde el 6 de febrero de 1914, de acuerdo con las disposiciones de las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 27 de febrero de 1909 y la Ley No. 1929 de la Legislatura Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Vol. 10. Tercera Legislatura Filipina, tercer período ordinario de sesiones, celebrado en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de octubre de 1914, de acuerdo con las disposiciones de las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos, de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 27 de febrero de 1909 y de la Ley No. 1929 de la Legislatura Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Vol. 11. Tercera Legislatura Filipina, cuarto período ordinario y tercer período extraordinario de sesiones, celebrados en la ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el 16 de octubre de 1915 y desde el 14 de febrero de 1916, de acuerdo con las disposiciones de las Leyes del Congreso de los Estados Unidos de fechas 1.º de julio de 1902 y 27 de febrero de 1909 y de la Ley No. 1929 de la Legislatura Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

#### PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE, 1916

Act of Congress approved August 29, 1916, creates a Philippine Legislature consisting of a Senate and a House of Representatives, which exercises the legislative powers of the former legislature and the exclusive legislative jurisdiction and authority of the Philippine Commission.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.**

Cuarta Legislatura Filipina. Primer período de sesiones. Directorio oficial del Senado y de la Cámara de Representantes. Fernando Ma. Guerrero, secretario del senado. Rafael Villanueva, secretario de la Cámara de Representantes. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

**SENATE.**

See note under Philippine Legislature 1916—.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Reglamento del Senado de Filipinas. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

**ACTAS DEL SENADO DE FILIPINAS.**

Vol. 1. Cuarta Legislatura Filipina . . . correspondientes al primer período ordinario y al extraordinario de sesiones celebradas en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, desde el lunes, 16 de octubre de 1916, hasta el jueves, 8 de febrero de 1917, inclusive, y desde el lunes, 12 de febrero, hasta el jueves, 22 de febrero de 1917, inclusive, de acuerdo con la Ley Orgánica de las Islas Filipinas, conocida comunmente por "Ley Jones," aprobada el 29 de agosto de 1916. (Documento 603.5-3). Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.**

See note under Philippine Assembly.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Reglamento de la Cámara de Representantes con la Ley Jones. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

**ACTAS DE LA CÁMARA DE REPRESENTANTES.**

NOTE.—Continuation of Actas de la Asamblea Filipina.

Vol. 12. Cuarta Legislatura Filipina, primer período ordinario y extraordinario de sesiones comenzados y celebrados en el Salón de Mármol del Ayuntamiento en la Ciudad de Manila, Islas Filipinas, el lunes 16 de octubre de 1916, de acuerdo con la ley del Congreso de los Estados Unidos, que entró en vigor el 29 de agosto de 1916, y el 12 de febrero de 1917, en virtud de la proclama del Gobernador General, expedida el 9 de febrero de 1917. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

## EXECUTIVE.

### GOVERNOR-GENERAL, CIVIL GOVERNOR, AND MILITARY GOVERNOR.

The central government of the Islands was established September 1, 1900, under the instructions of the President with a military governor as the chief executive and the Commission as the legislative body with certain executive duties. It continued in this way until July 4, 1901, when Executive Order of the President of the United States, under date of June 21, 1901, transferred the executive authority over all the organized provinces theretofore reposed in the military governor and in the Commission to a civil governor. The government continued partially under the military governor until July 4, 1902, when the Office of Military Governor was abolished and the civil governor assumed entire executive control of the Philippine Islands. The title of Civil Governor was changed to Governor-General by Act of Congress, February 6, 1905.

### OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL (CIVIL GOVERNOR), AND THE MILITARY GOVERNOR.

*See*, for other publications in which the reports of the Civil Governor and the Governor-General appear, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The military reports are listed for convenience and continuity.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

1899, July 1, 1898-August 31, 1899. Title reads Annual report of E. S. Otis, commanding Department of the Pacific and Eighth Army Corps, Military Governor in the Philippine Islands, Manila, 1899. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1899, [vol. 1, pt. 4] and in the U. S. Congressional set, in vol. 5, serial number 3902. (House document No. 2, 56th Congress, 1st session).

Same. With title Report of E. S. Otis on military operations and civil affairs in Philippine Islands, 1899. Washington, 1899.

Same. Appendices. [Reports of chief of staff departments, heads of departments of civil administration, etc., 1899.] Manila, 1899. Also, with omissions, in U. S. War Department annual report, 1899, [vol. 1, pt. 4], and in the U. S. Congressional set, in vol. 5, serial number 3902. (House document No. 2, 56th Congress, 1st session.)

1900, September 1, 1899-May 5, 1900. Title reads Report of Major General E. S. Otis, United States Army, commanding division of the Philippines, Military Governor. September 1, 1899, to May 5, 1900. Washington, 1900. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1900, [vol. 1, pt. 4] and in the U. S. Congressional set, in vol. 5, serial number 4073. (House document No. 2, 56th Congress, 2d session.)

- Same. May 5, 1900–October 1, 1900. Vol. 1. Title reads Annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur, U. S. Volunteers, commanding, Division of the Philippines, Military Governor in the Philippine Islands. Manila, 1900. Also with omissions, in U. S. War Department annual report, 1900, [vol. 1, pt. 5], and in the U. S. Congressional set, in vol. 6, serial number 4074. (House document No. 2; 56th Congress, 2d session.)
- Same. Vol. 2. Title reads Report of Military Governor of Philippine Islands on Civil affairs. Manila, 1900. Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1900, vol. 1, pt. 10, and in the U. S. Congressional set, in vol. 11, serial number 4079. (House document No. 2, 56th Congress, 2d session.)
- 1901, Oct. 1, 1900, to July 4, 1901. Vol. 1. Titles reads Annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur, U. S. Army, Commanding, Division of the Philippines, Military Governor in the Philippine Islands. Manila, 1901. Also with different arrangement and additional matter, in U. S. War Department annual report 1901, [vol. 1, pt. 4], and in the U. S. Congressional set, in vol. 5, serial number 4272. (House document No. 2, 57th Congress, 1st session.)
- Same. Vol. 2. [Civil reports]. Also in U. S. Department annual report 1901, [vol. 1, pt. 4], and in the U. S. Congressional set, in vol. 5; serial number 4272. (House document No. 2, 57th Congress, 1st session.)
- 1902, year ending October 1. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. Also, with exhibits, in the Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.
- 1903, period ending December 23. [Without exhibits.] In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903 [without exhibits]. Also with exhibits, in the Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 1. 1904.
- 1904, fiscal year and other stated periods. [Without exhibits.] In the Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904 [without exhibits.] Also with exhibits, in the Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 1. 1905.
- 1905, fiscal year, and other stated periods. [Without exhibits.] In the Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905 [without exhibits]. Also, with exhibits, in the Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 1. 1906.
- 1906, fiscal year, and other stated periods. [Without exhibits.] In the Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906 [without exhibits]. Also, with exhibits, in the Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 1. 1907.
- 1907, fiscal year. [Without exhibits.] In the Philippine Commission 1900 8th annual report, 1907 [without exhibits]. [Title page of this report is headed "War Department, U. S. A. Annual reports, 1907."] Also, with exhibits, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 1. 1908.
- 1908, fiscal year. [With exhibits.] In Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 1. 1909.
- 1909, fiscal year. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1909. 1910.
- 1910, fiscal year. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1910. 1911.



- 1911, fiscal year. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1911. 1912.
- 1912, fiscal year. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1912. 1913.
- 1913, fiscal year. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1913.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, semifiscal year ended December 31, 1913 [included in report of 1914]. In Philippine Commission annual report, July 1, 1913 to December 31, 1914.
- 1914, July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1914.
- 1915, January 1, 1915, to December 31, 1915. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1915.
1916. Report of the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands to the Secretary of War 1916 (January 1, 1916, to December 31, 1916). (In one part). Washington, 1917. Title page bears heading Annual reports, War Department, fiscal year ended June 30, 1917.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Advice of the governor-general allotting funds for purposes of government for fiscal year 1911-1912 under Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902. Manila, December 18, 1911.
- Same, corrected copy. Manila, December 18, 1911. Title reads . . . "for fiscal year 1912" etc.
- Advice of the governor-general allotting funds for purposes of government for the fiscal year 1913 under Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902. Manila, July 24, 1912.
- Advice of the governor-general allotting funds for purposes of government for the fiscal year 1914 under Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902. Manila, July 1, 1913.
- Budget of the Central Government of the Philippine Islands for the fiscal year 1918, submitted by the Governor-General to the Philippine Legislature. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917. English and Spanish.
- Forbes, William Cameron. Inaugural address of the Honorable William Cameron Forbes, inaugurated Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, Nov. 24, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Same. Spanish.
- Handbook on the executive departments of the government of the Philippine Islands [1912], Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- Harrison, Francis Burton. Inaugural address and message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Third Philippine Legislature [second session] delivered in October, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Same. Spanish, 1913.

Reply to Jones. [By] W[illiam] Cameron Forbes, Governor-General of the Philippine Islands. Replies to false charges contained in the speeches made by William A. Jones, of Virginia, in the House of Representatives January 28 and February 13, 1913. Manila, 1913. [Not a government publication.]

Smith, James Francis. Inaugural address of the Honorable James Francis Smith, Governor-General, delivered Sept. 20, 1906.

Same. Spanish.

Trading with the enemy act. No. 46. Proclamation by the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands promulgating an Act of Congress of the United States, approved October 6, 1917, entitled "An Act to define, regulate, and punish trading with the enemy, and for other purposes," and the Executive Order of the President of the United States of October 12, 1917, vesting power and authority in designated officers and making rules and regulations under Trading with the Enemy Act and Title VII of the Act approved June 15, 1917. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. Spanish. 1917.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**MESSAGES.**

The messages which have been issued in pamphlet form are the only ones listed here. All other messages, together with these, are in the Journal of the Philippine Commission and in Actas de la Asamblea Filipina.

[1907]. Message of the governor-general to the Philippine Commission and the Philippine Assembly, constituting the Philippine Legislature. [October 16, 1907. First Philippine Legislature, inaugural session. James F. Smith, Governor-General.]

Same. Spanish.

1909. Message of the governor-general to the Philippine Commission and the Philippine Assembly, constituting the Philippine Legislature. [February 1, 1909. First Philippine Legislature, second session. James F. Smith, governor-general.]

Same. Spanish.

1910. Message of the governor-general to the Second Philippine Legislature, [first session. October 17, 1910. W. Cameron Forbes, governor-general.]

Same. Spanish.

1911. Message of the governor-general to the Second Philippine Legislature, [second session. October 16, 1911. W. Cameron Forbes, governor-general.]

Same. Spanish.

1912. Message of the governor-general to the Third Philippine Legislature, [first session. October 16, 1912. Newton W. Gilbert, acting governor-general.]

Same. Spanish.

1913. Inaugural address and message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Third Philippine Legislature [second session] delivered in October, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing. 1913. [Also listed under general publications.]

Same. Spanish.

1914. Message of Governor-General Harrison to the Third Philippine Legislature [third session] delivered October 16, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Same. Spanish.

1915. Message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Third Philippine Legislature delivered October 16, 1915, at the opening of the fourth session. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Same. Spanish.

1916. Message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Fourth Philippine Legislature delivered October 16, 1916, at the opening of the first session. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

Same. Spanish.

1917. Message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Fourth Philippine Legislature, delivered October 16, 1917, at the opening of the second session. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. Spanish.

#### SPECIAL MESSAGES.

1916. Message of the governor-general [Francis Burton Harrison] to the Third Philippine Legislature (fourth session) relative to the proposed purchase of outstanding stock of the Manila Railroad Company by the Philippine Government, Manila, January 10, 1916.

Same. Spanish.

[Special message to the Third Philippine Legislature, first session, regarding the construction of railroads in the Philippine Islands. Newton Gilbert, acting governor-general.] Manila, December 2, 1912.

Same. Spanish.

#### EXECUTIVE ORDERS AND PROCLAMATIONS.

With the exception of the years 1901-2 the executive orders and proclamations are issued by calendar year. They are first issued in loose leaf in English and in Spanish. The yearly edition has the title page, index, and list of amended orders, in English, and the text in English and Spanish, with the exception of a few orders which are not printed in Spanish. An alphabetical list of the executive orders and proclamations is in Public Laws, Statutes, etc., Public Laws, with amendments [yearly edition], in vols. 2 to 7 inclusive. Vol. 1, Public Laws with amendments [yearly edition], contains a list of amended orders. The orders and proclamations are printed in the Official Gazette, English and Spanish editions, and those issued during the fiscal year 1903, 1904, 1905, are in part 1, of the Philippine Commission annual reports for 1903, 1904, and 1905.

1901-02. [English. Loose leaf orders and proclamations bound together with title page and index. Library has no Spanish edition.]

1903. [English and Spanish. A few executive orders in Spanish are not included.]

1904. [English and Spanish. A few executive orders in Spanish are not included.]

1905. [English and Spanish. A few executive orders in Spanish are not included.]

1906. [English and Spanish. A few executive orders in Spanish are not included.]

- 1907. [English and Spanish.]
- 1908. [English and Spanish.]
- 1909. [English and Spanish.]
- 1910. [English and Spanish.]
- 1911. [English and Spanish.]
- 1912. [English and Spanish.]
- 1913. [English and Spanish.]
- 1914. [English and Spanish.]
- 1915. [English and Spanish.]
- 1916. [English and Spanish.]
- 1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### BUREAU OF AUDITS.

[Office of the Auditor.]

General order No. 3, of the Military Governor, September 5, 1898, designated an auditor for the Philippine Islands. The office of auditor for the Islands was created by an order of the President under date of May 8, 1899. This order was amended by Act No. 90 of the Philippine Commission, enacted February 28, 1901. Act No. 90 was repealed by Act No. 1402, enacted October 10, 1905. Act No. 222 enacted September 6, 1901, placed the Bureau of the Insular Auditor under the executive control of the Department of Finance and Justice where it remained until July 1, 1907, when it was transferred by Act No. 1679 to the executive control and supervision of the Governor-General. The name, Bureau of Audits, is used in Act No. 1402 and in reorganization Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905.

Under act of Congress of August 29, 1916, the bureau remains under the general supervision of the Governor-General.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications containing the reports to the military governor, Military Governor, Annual reports; for other publications containing the reports printed in annual reports of the Philippine Commission, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The military reports are listed for convenience and continuity.

- 1900 [fiscal year ending June 30]. [This report covers the work of the auditor's department from its inauguration to June 30, 1900.] Appendix CC, in annual reports of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military Governor in the Philippine Islands. [1900.] Vol. II. Manila, 1900.
- 1901 [July 1, 1900, to May 31, 1901]. Report to military governor. Appendix CC, in annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military Governor in the Philippine Islands. [1901.] Vol. 2. Manila, 1901.
- Same, fiscal year ended June 30. Report to Secretary of War, Civil Governor of the Philippine Archipelago, and the United States Philippine Commission. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. (Not in Philippine Commission annual report.)

- Same. Report to Secretary of Finance and Justice. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902.
- 1902, fiscal year ended June 30. Report to Secretary of War, Civil Governor of the Philippine Archipelago, and the United States Philippine Commission. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. (Not in Philippine Commission annual report.)
- Same. Report to Secretary of Finance and Justice. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.
- 1903, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.
- 1906, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- 1907, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the insular government and the city of Manila for fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1907, pt. 1. 1908.
- Same. Pt. 2. Pertaining to the provinces and municipalities for the provincial fiscal year ended June 30, 1907, and the municipal fiscal year ended December 31, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1907, pt. 1. 1908.
- 1908, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the insular government and the city of Manila for the fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 1. 1909.
- Same. Pt. 1. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Same. Pt. 2. Pertaining to the provinces and municipalities for the provincial fiscal year ended June 30, 1908, and the municipal fiscal year ended December 31, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, in English, with omissions, in Philippine Commission, annual report, 1908, pt. 1. 1909. (Title page and pages 1-5, English; contents, glossary and loans to provinces and municipalities, English and Spanish; the remainder, Spanish.)
- The reports for 1909 and later years are not printed in the Philippine Commission reports.
- 1909, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the insular government and the city of Manila for fiscal year ended June 30. Manila Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Same. Pt. 2. Pertaining to the provinces and municipalities for the provincial fiscal year ended June 30, 1909, and the municipal fiscal year ended December 31, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. (Title page and pages 1-5, English; contents, glossary and loans to provinces and municipalities, English and Spanish; remainder, Spanish.)

- Same.** Pt. 3. Pertaining to municipalities for the municipal fiscal year ended December 31, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. (Title page and pages 1-3, English; contents, glossary and loans to municipalities, English and Spanish; remainder, Spanish.)
- 1910, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the insular government and the city of Manila for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Same.** Pt. 2. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the provincial governments and the city of Baguio for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Same.** Pt. 3. Pertaining to the municipalities for the municipal fiscal year ended December 31, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. (Title page and pages 1-3, English; contents, glossary, and loans to municipalities, English and Spanish; the remainder, Spanish.)
- 1911, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the insular government and the city of Manila for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- Same.** Pt. 2. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the provincial governments and the city of Baguio for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Same.** Pt. 3. Pertaining to the municipalities for the municipal fiscal year ended December 31, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the insular government and the city of Manila for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- Same.** Pt. 2. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the provincial governments for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Same.** Pt. 3. Pertaining to the municipalities for the municipal fiscal year ended December 31, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the insular government and the city of Manila for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Same.** Pt. 2. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the provincial governments and the city of Baguio for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Same.** Pt. 3. Pertaining to the municipalities for the municipal fiscal year ended Dec. 31, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

- 1913, semifiscal year ending December 31. Pt. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the insular government and the city of Manila for the semifiscal year ended Decemeber 31, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- 1914, fiscal year ended December 31, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. Supplement 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the provincial governments for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. Supplement 2. Pertaining to the municipalities for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- 1915, fiscal year ended December 31, 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Same. Supplement No. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the provincial governments for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Same. Supplement No. 2. Pertaining to the municipalities for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- 1916, fiscal year ended December 31. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Same. Supplement No. 1. Pertaining to the fiscal affairs of the provincial governments for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1916. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Same. Supplement No. 2. Not received at time of going to press.
1917. Not received at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Manual of instructions to provincial and municipal treasurers. In two parts. Pt. 1. Chapter 1. Provincial accounts, general. Chapter II. Provincial accounts, special features. Pt. II. Chapter III. Municipal accounts, general. Chapter IV. Municipal accounts, special features. Compiled by E. G. Abry, chief district auditor. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Manual of instructions to municipal treasurers. Pt. II. Chapter III. Municipal accounts, general. Chapter IV. Municipal accounts, special features. Compiled by E. G. Abry. Manila, Bureau of Printing 1915.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

The Bureau of Audits has issued several series of circulars executed by manifold process with a few exceptions.

## BUREAU OF AUDITS.

## CIRCULARS, NUMBERED.

1	11	21	31	41	50	59	68
2	12	22	32	42	51	60	69
3	13	23	33	43	52	61	70
4	14	24	34	44	53	62	71
5	15	25	35	45	54	63	72
6	16	26	36	46	55	64	73
7	17	27	37	47	56	65	74
8	18	28	38	48	57	66	75
9	19	29	39	49	58	67	76
10	20	30	40				

Series discontinued.

## GENERAL CIRCULARS, NUMBERED.

1	22	42	62	82	102	122	142
2	23	43	63	83	103	123	143
3	24	44	64	84	104	124	144
4	25	45	65	85	105	125	145
5	26	46	66	86	106	126	146
6	27	47	67	87	107	127	147
7	28	48	68	88	108	128	148
8	29	49	69	89	109	129	149
9	30	50	70	90	110	130	150
10	31	51	71	91	111	131	151
11	32	52	72	92	112	132	152
12	33	53	73	93	113	133	153
13	34	54	74	94	114	134	154
14	35	55	75	95	115	135	155
15	36	56	76	96	116	136	156
16	37	57	77	97	117	137	157
17	38	58	78	98	118	138	158
18	39	59	79	99	119	139	159
19	40	60	80	100	120	140	160
20	41	61	81	101	121	141	161
21							

## AUDITORS CIRCULARS.

1	8	15	22	29	36	43	49
2	9	16	23	30	37	44	50
3	10	17	24	31	38	45	51
4	11	18	25	32	39	46	52
5	12	19	26	33	40	47	53
6	13	20	27	34	41	48	54
7	14	21	28	35	42		

Series discontinued.



## PROVINCIAL DIVISION CIRCULARS.

1	33	65	97	129	161	193	225
2	34	66	98	130	162	194	226
3	35	67	99	131	163	195	227
4	36	68	100	132	164	196	228
5	37	69	101	133	165	197	229
6	38	70	102	134	166	198	230
7	39	71	103	135	167	199	231
8	40	72	104	136	168	200	232
9	41	73	105	137	169	201	233
10	42	74	106	138	170	202	234
11	43	75	107	139	171	203	235
12	44	76	108	140	172	204	236
13	45	77	109	141	173	205	237
14	46	78	110	142	174	206	238
15	47	79	111	143	175	207	239
16	48	80	112	144	176	208	240
17	49	81	113	145	177	209	241
18	50	82	114	146	178	210	242
19	51	83	115	147	179	211	243
20	52	84	116	148	180	212	244
21	53	85	117	149	181	213	245
22	54	86	118	150	182	214	246
23	55	87	119	151	183	215	247
24	56	88	120	152	184	216	248
25	57	89	121	153	185	217	249
26	58	90	122	154	186	218	250
27	59	91	123	155	187	219	251
28	60	92	124	156	188	220	252
29	61	93	125	157	189	221	253
30	62	94	126	158	190	222	254
31	63	95	127	159	191	223	255
32	64	96	128	160	192	224	

Index to the provincial circulars of the Bureau of Audits, Nos. 1 to 255, covering the period November 29, 1905, to September 28, 1912.

256	271	286	301	316	331	346	361
257	272	287	302	317	332	347	362
258	273	288	303	318	333	348	363
259	274	289	304	319	334	349	364
260	275	290	305	320	335	350	365
261	276	291	306	321	336	351	366
262	277	292	307	322	337	352	367
263	278	293	308	323	338	353	368
264	279	294	309	324	339	354	369
265	280	295	310	325	340	355	370
266	281	296	311	326	341	356	371
267	282	297	312	327	342	357	372
268	283	298	313	328	343	358	373
269	284	299	314	329	344	359	374
270	285	300	315	330	345	360	

## BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE.

## DISTRICT AUDITOR CIRCULARS.

1	29	57	84	111	138	165	192
2	30	58	85	112	139	166	193
3	31	59	86	113	140	167	194
4	32	60	87	114	141	168	195
5	33	61	88	115	142	169	196
6	34	62	89	116	143	170	197
7	35	63	90	117	144	171	198
8	36	64	91	118	145	172	199
9	37	65	92	119	146	173	200
10	38	66	93	120	147	174	201
11	39	67	94	121	148	175	202
12	40	68	95	122	149	176	203
13	41	69	96	123	150	177	204
14	42	70	97	124	151	178	205
15	43	71	98	125	152	179	206
16	44	72	99	126	153	180	207
17	45	73	100	127	154	181	208
18	46	74	101	128	155	182	209
19	47	75	102	129	156	183	210
20	48	76	103	130	157	184	211
21	49	77	104	131	158	185	212
22	50	78	105	132	159	186	213
23	51	79	106	133	160	187	214
24	52	80	107	134	161	188	215
25	53	81	108	135	162	189	216
26	54	82	109	136	163	190	217
27	55	83	110	137	164	191	218
28	56						

## BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE.

[Philippine Civil Service Board.]

The Civil Service Board was organized September 20, 1900, under the provisions of Act No. 5, of the Philippine Commission enacted September 19, 1900. The name was changed to Bureau of Civil Service and reorganization by Act No. 1407, of the Philippine Commission effective Nov. 1, 1905. The bureau is under the supervision of the Governor-General.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications containing the report to the military governor, Military Governor, Annual reports; for other publications containing the reports in the Philippine Commission annual reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports. With a few exceptions the annual reports contain the acts, rules, etc., pertinent to the Civil Service.

1900, September 26, to December 31. 1st. [English and Spanish.] Manila, [E. C. McCullough & Co.] 1901. [Submitted to the military governor and to the Philippine Commission.] Also in English, without exhibits, in annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1901, vol. 2. Appendix LL. Not in Philippine Commission report.

1901 [January 1, to September 30, supplementary reports]. In Philippine Commission 2d annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902.

- 1902, year ended September 30. 2d. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also, with many exhibits omitted in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.
- 1903, year ended September 30. 3d. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 1. 1904.
- 1904, for 9 months ended June 30. 4th. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also, with some omissions, in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 1. 1905.
- 1905, year ended June 30. 5th. Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also with additional matter, in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 1. 1906.
- 1906, year ended June 30. 6th. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Washington, 1907. Also, without additional matter, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 1. 1907.
- Same. Appendix only, containing laws relating to Philippine civil service, civil service rules, etc. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Washington, 1907. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1907, fiscal year ended June 30. 7th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with revised civil-service act, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 1. 1908.
- Same, with revised civil-service rules. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Washington.
- 1908, year ended June 30. 8th. With the revised civil-service act and civil-service rules, January 9, 1909. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Washington, 1909. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 1. 1909.
- 1909, year ended June 30. 9th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1910, year ended June 30. 10th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1911, fiscal year ended June 30. 11th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. 12th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. 13th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in the Philippine Commission annual report.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, half year ended December 31, 1913. 14th. Manila, 1914. Manifold. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1914, fiscal year ended December 31, 1914. 15th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1915, fiscal year ended December 31, 1915. 16th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916. [With revised Civil Service Act, Act to abolish the privilege of gratuitous medical attendance, Act providing for a gratuity by reason of retirement, revised civil-service rules of January 9, 1909, etc.] Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1916, fiscal year ended Dec. 31. 17th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917. [With civil-service rules of January 9, 1909, extracts from the Administrative Code relating to the civil service, etc.]

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Civil service rules prepared and adopted by Philippine Civil Service Board. [1901.] [Manila, McCullough & Co., 1901]. Also in Philippine Civil Service Board, Manual of Information, [1901], and in Philippine Civil Service Board annual report, 1900.

Same, Spanish. Also in Philippine Civil Service Board, Manual of Information [1901], and Philippine Civil Service Board annual report, 1900.

[Civil service rules, 1904, are in the Philippine Civil Service Board Manual of Information, 1904, English and Spanish editions, and in laws, statutes etc., Public Laws, 1905, vol. 3, yearly edition. English and Spanish editions.]

Instructions to local civil service examining committees . . . 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

Same. 1917.

Revised civil-service act and civil-service rules, January 9, 1909. Executive Order No. 5. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Also in Bureau of Civil Service annual reports, 1908 and later years except semi fiscal year 1913. [The Civil Service Act [No. 5] in Tagalog is in Public Laws and resolutions quarterly issue, for quarter ending November 30, 1900.]

Same, Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS, NUMBERED.

1	10	19	28	37	46	55	64
2	11	20	29	38	47	56	65
3	12	21	30	39	48	57	66
4	13	22	31	40	49	58	67
5	14	23	32	41	50	59	68
6	15	24	33	42	51	60	69
7	16	25	34	43	52	61	70
8	17	26	35	44	53	62	
9	18	27	36	45	54	63	

#### MANUAL OF INFORMATION.

1901. Manual of information relative to Philippine Civil Service. Manila, [McCullough & Co.], 1901. [English and Spanish.] Contains civil service act and civil service rules, etc. Also in Civil Service Board annual report, 1900.

Same. English. Manila, 1901.

1902. English. Manila [McCullough & Co.], 1902.

Same. Spanish. Manila [McCullough & Co.], 1902.

Same. English. Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs, [October, 1902.]

1903. English. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.  
 Same. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
1904. English. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.  
 125 p. [Contains civil service act and civil service rules.]  
 Same. English. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. 57 p.  
 Same. English. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. 56 p.
1905. English. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.  
 Same, Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
1906. English. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
1907. English. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
1908. Revised to January 1, 1908. English. Manila, Bureau of  
 Printing, 1908.
1909. Revised to January 1, 1909. English. Manila, Bureau of  
 Printing, 1909.  
 Same. Revised to September 1, 1909. English. Manila, Bureau  
 of Printing, 1909.
1910. None issued.
1911. None issued.
1912. Revised to January 1, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
1913. None issued.
1914. Revised to January 1, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
1915. None issued.
1916. Revised to March 1, 1916. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
1917. None issued.

#### OFFICIAL ROSTER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

The official roster is published in English only.

1902. Official register of officers and employees in civil service of  
 Philippine Islands, January 1, 1902. Washington, Bureau of In-  
 sular Affairs, 1902.
1903. January 1, 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
1904. Official roster . . . January 1, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public  
 Printing, 1904.
1905. January 1, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
1906. None issued.
1907. January 1, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
1908. January 1, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
1909. January 1, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
1910. January 1, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
1911. January 1, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
1912. January 1, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
1913. January 1, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
1914. July 1, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

1915. July 1, 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.  
 1916. July 1, 1916. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.  
 1917. July 1, 1917. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Organized by Act No. 222, enacted September 6, 1901, and reorganized by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Reorganized by Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, under Act of Congress of August 29, 1916.

## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications in which these reports are printed, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

- 1902, year ending August 31. [1st.] Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. Also in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.  
 1903 [year ending August 31. 2d]. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.  
 1904, September 1, 1903, to August 31. [3d.] In Philippine Commission 5th annual report (without exhibits), 1904. 1904.  
 Same. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.  
 1905 [year ending August 31. 4th]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report (without exhibits), 1905. 1905.  
 Same. Year ending August 31. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.  
 1906 [year ending June 30. 5th]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report (without exhibits), 1906. 1906.  
 Same. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.  
 1907 [year ending June 30. 6th]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report (without exhibits), 1907. 1908.  
 Same. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.  
 1908, fiscal year ended June 30. 7th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.  
 1909 [year ended June 30. 8th]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1909. 1910.  
 1910, fiscal year ended June 30. 9th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1910. 1911.  
 1911, fiscal year ended June 30. [10th.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1911. 1912.  
 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. [11th.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Also in Philippine Commission, annual report, 1912. 1912.  
 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. [12th.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1913. 1914.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semifiscal year ended December 31, 1913. In Philippine Commission annual report for 1914.

1914, July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914. [13th.] In Philippine Commission annual report July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914. 1915.

1915, January 1 to December 31. [14th.] In Philippine Commission annual report, 1915. 1916.

1916. Not on hand at time of going to press.

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Asiatic cholera. A history of Asiatic cholera in the Philippine Islands. By Dean C. Worcester, Secretary of the Interior. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same, with an appendix. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Same, with an appendix Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Same, appendix only. English. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Coconut growing in the Philippines. Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1911.

Ornithological work. [Circular letter concerning ornithological work in the Philippines.]

Rubber growing industry of the Philippine Islands. Cost of production and profits. [Dean C. Worcester.] Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1911.

Shells. [Circular regarding the collecting of shells of land and fresh-water mollusks of the Philippine Islands for the National Museum.] Manila, P. I., January 16, 1909. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]

Slavery and peonage in the Philippine Islands. By Dean C. Worcester Secretary of the Interior. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

#### PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Act No. 1989 of the Second Philippine Legislature, special session, enacted April 19, 1910, declared the New Philippine General Hospital a division of the Bureau of Health, the Civil Hospital being abolished upon the opening of the new hospital. The Civil Hospital was officially closed September 1, 1910. Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, reorganizing the executive departments of the government of the Philippine Islands places the hospital under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of the Interior.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for accounts of the work of the hospital and division reports, Bureau of Health and Philippine Health Service annual reports.

## EXECUTIVE BUREAU.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

*See, for earlier publications, Bureau of Health, General publications.*

Organization, rules, and regulations of the Philippine General Hospital. Manila, Philippine Islands, January 1, 1916. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

Special report of the investigation of the Philippine General Hospital by the Director of Civil Service, special investigator appointed September 2, 1916, by the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING.

Act No. 1931, First Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted May 20, 1909, established classes for training in nursing in the Normal School, practical instruction in the Civil Hospital supplementing the class work. Act No. 1975, Second Philippine Legislature, special session, enacted April 18, 1910, repealed Act No. 1931, reorganizing the school under the Bureau of Health. Act No. 2467, Third Philippine Legislature, third session, enacted February 5, 1915, changed the name of the school to Philippine General Hospital School of Nursing. Under the supervision and direction of the Philippine General Hospital, with the concurrence of the Board of Regents of the University of the Philippines.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

None printed.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

*See, for earlier publications, Bureau of Health, General publications.*

Philippine General Hospital School of Nursing. Tenth annual announcement and catalogue, 1916-1917. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

Philippine General Hospital School of Nursing. Twelfth annual announcement and catalogue, 1918-1919. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## EXECUTIVE BUREAU.

The Executive Bureau was established by Act No. 167 of the Philippine Commission, enacted and effective, July 16, 1901, under the supervision of the Civil Governor. The bureau was reorganized by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Placed in the Department of the Interior by Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, under Act of Congress of August 29, 1916.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See, for other publications in which these reports may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.*



- 1902 [July 16, 1901, to September 30, 1902. 1st]. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.
- 1903, year ended September 30. 2d. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 1. 1904.
- 1904, year ended September 30. 3d. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 1. 1905.
- 1905, October 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905. 4th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, differently arranged and with omissions, in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 1. 1906.
- 1906, July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906. 5th. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 1. 1907.
- 1907 [fiscal year. 6th]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1907, pt. 1. 1908.
- 1908 [fiscal year. 7th]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 1. 1909.
- 1909 [year ended June 30. 8th]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1909. 1910.
- 1910 [year ended June 30. 9th]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1910. 1911.
- 1911 [year ended June 30. 10th]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1911. 1912.
- 1912 [year ending June 30. 11th]. In Philippine Commission 13th annual report, 1912. 1912.
- 1913 [year ending June 30. 12th]. In Philippine Commission 14th annual report, 1913. 1914.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, semifiscal year ended December 31, 1913. Not printed.
1914. Not printed.
1915. Not printed.
- 1916, fiscal year ended December 31, 1916. In annual report of the Governor General January 1, 1916, to December 31, 1916.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Appropriations. Letter of the assistant executive secretary transmitting to the Philippine Assembly appropriation estimates as submitted by chiefs of insular bureaus for the fiscal year 1909 together with other data regarding revenue and expense operations concerning general funds of the government of the Philippine Islands for the fiscal years 1907, 1908, and 1909. English and Spanish. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.]

**Autonomous Government.** H. R. 18459. Report No. 1115 . . . A bill to declare the purpose of the people of the United States as to the future political status of the people of the Philippine Islands, and to provide a more autonomous government for those islands. 63d Congress, 2d session. Union Calendar No. 322. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Same. Spanish.

**Classification.** (Decimal index system.)

**Dickinson, Jacob M.** Address of the Honorable Jacob M. Dickinson, Secretary of War, delivered at the popular banquet given by the Filipino reception committee, at the Hotel de Francia, on the evening of September 2, 1910. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.]

Same. Spanish. Manila, 1910.

**Friar-land inquiry,** Philippine Government. Reports by W. Cameron Forbes, Governor-general, Dean C. Worcester, Secretary of the Interior, and Frank W. Carpenter, Executive Secretary. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

**Locust vs. Agriculture.** Lecture delivered at the Marble Hall on August 8, 1914. By Ignacio Villamor, Executive Secretary of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 23.5 cm.

Same. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Same. 27 cm.

Same. Spanish. 27 cm.

**Lotteries.** [Circular letter, dated Manila, August 8, 1912. Re lotteries, etc. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.]

Same. Spanish.

**Price list.** Acts of the Philippine Commission, Executive orders and proclamations and other publications for sale by this Bureau. No imprint. No date.

**Prontuario de práctica administrativa municipal y provincial.** Por Ignacio Villamor, Secretario Ejecutivo. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

**Real Property tax law and regulations concerning the levy, assessment and collection of the real property tax.** Provincial circular No. 37, 1913. [English and Spanish.]

**Taft, Wm. H.** Special report of Wm. H. Taft, secretary of War, to the President on the Philippines. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Same. Spanish.

**Tavera, Dr. T. H. Pardo de.** Address of Dr. T. H. Pardo de Tavera at the farewell banquet given him in Manila by his friends on the night of the 17th of April, 1909. English and Spanish. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]

Same. Spanish.

**Taxation and debt.** A comparative statement of the per capita taxation and debt of the Philippine Islands, the United States, and the principal foreign countries of the world. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.]

Same. Spanish. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.)

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

The circulars are executed by manifold process with a few exceptions.

## INSULAR AND PROVINCIAL CIRCULARS.

1913. No. 1.  
No. 2.  
No. 3.  
No. 4.  
No. 5.

See, for later numbers, "Insular" and "Provincial" series.

This series was discontinued with No. 5, two series "Insular" and "Provincial" superseding it. The two series are occasionally issued as one circular bearing the name and number of each series.

## INSULAR CIRCULARS.

Numbers 1 to 5 inclusive were issued in the Insular and Provincial series.

1913. No. 6. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 16.  
No. 7. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 20.  
No. 8. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 22.  
No. 9. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 75.  
1915. No. 10. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 112.  
No. 11. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 113.  
No. 12. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 117.  
No. 13. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 122.  
No. 14. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 129.  
1916. No. 15.  
No. 16. Numbered also Provincial Circular No. 143.

## PROVINCIAL CIRCULARS.

Circulars Nos. 1 to 5 inclusive were issued in the Insular and Provincial series.

- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1913. No. 6.  | 1913. No. 25.                 |
| No. 7.  | No. 26.                       |
| No. 8.  | No. 27.                       |
| No. 9.  | No. 28.                       |
| No. 10.   | No. 29.                       |
| No. 11.   | No. 30.                       |
| No. 12.   | No. 31.                       |
| No. 13.   | No. 32.                       |
| No. 14.   | No. 33.                       |
| No. 15.   | No. 34.                       |
| No. 16. Numbered also In-<br>sular Circular No.<br>6. | No. 35.<br>No. 36.<br>No. 37. |
| No. 17.   | No. 38.                       |
| No. 18.   | No. 39.                       |
| No. 19.   | No. 40.                       |
| No. 20. Numbered also In-<br>sular Circular No.<br>7. | No. 41.<br>No. 42.<br>No. 43. |
| No. 21.   | No. 44.                       |
| No. 22. Numbered also In-<br>sular Circular No.<br>8. | No. 45.<br>No. 46.<br>No. 47. |
| No. 23.   | No. 48.                       |
| No. 24.   | No. 49.                       |

- |       |                           |       |                            |
|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 1913. | No. 50.                   | 1914. | No. 106.                   |
|       | No. 51.                   |       | No. 107.                   |
|       | No. 52.                   |       | No. 108.                   |
|       | No. 53.                   |       | No. 109.                   |
|       | No. 54.                   |       | No. 110.                   |
|       | No. 55.                   |       | No. 111.                   |
|       | No. 56.                   | 1915. | No. 112. Numbered also In- |
|       | No. 57.                   |       | sular Circular             |
|       | No. 58.                   |       | No. 10.                    |
|       | No. 59.                   |       | No. 113. Numbered also In- |
|       | No. 60.                   |       | sular Circular             |
| 1914. | No. 61.                   |       | No. 11.                    |
|       | No. 62.                   |       | No. 114.                   |
|       | No. 63.                   |       | No. 115.                   |
|       | No. 64.                   |       | No. 116.                   |
|       | No. 65.                   |       | No. 117. Numbered also In- |
|       | No. 66.                   |       | sular Circular             |
|       | No. 67.                   |       | No. 12.                    |
|       | No. 67, revised.          |       | No. 118.                   |
|       | No. 68.                   |       | No. 119.                   |
|       | No. 69.                   |       | No. 120.                   |
|       | No. 70.                   |       | No. 121.                   |
|       | No. 71.                   |       | No. 122. Numbered also In- |
|       | No. 72.                   |       | sular Circular             |
|       | No. 73.                   |       | No. 13.                    |
|       | No. 74.                   |       | No. 123.                   |
|       | No. 75. Numbered also In- |       | No. 124.                   |
|       | sular Circular No.        |       | No. 125.                   |
|       | 9.                        |       | No. 126.                   |
|       | No. 76.                   |       | No. 127.                   |
|       | No. 77.                   |       | No. 128.                   |
|       | No. 78.                   |       | No. 129. Numbered also In- |
|       | No. 79.                   |       | sular Circular             |
|       | No. 80.                   |       | No. 14.                    |
|       | No. 81.                   |       | No. 130.                   |
|       | No. 82.                   |       | No. 131.                   |
|       | No. 83.                   | 1916. | No. 132.                   |
|       | No. 84.                   |       | No. 133.                   |
|       | No. 85.                   |       | No. 134.                   |
|       | No. 86.                   |       | No. 135.                   |
|       | No. 87.                   |       | No. 136.                   |
|       | No. 88.                   |       | No. 137.                   |
|       | No. 89.                   |       | No. 138.                   |
|       | No. 90.                   |       | No. 139.                   |
|       | No. 91.                   |       | No. 140.                   |
|       | No. 92.                   |       | No. 141.                   |
|       | No. 93.                   |       | No. 142.                   |
|       | No. 94.                   |       | No. 143. Numbered also In- |
|       | No. 95.                   |       | sular Circular             |
|       | No. 96.                   |       | No. 16.                    |
|       | No. 97.                   |       | No. 144.                   |
|       | No. 98.                   |       | No. 145.                   |
|       | No. 99.                   |       | No. 146.                   |
|       | No. 100.                  |       | No. 147.                   |
|       | No. 101.                  | 1917. | No. 148.                   |
|       | No. 102.                  |       | No. 149.                   |
|       | No. 103.                  |       | No. 150.                   |
|       | No. 104.                  |       | No. 151.                   |
|       | No. 105.                  |       | No. 152.                   |

1917. No. 153.  
No. 154.  
No. 155.

1917. No. 156.  
No. 157.

## UNNUMBERED CIRCULARS.

This series is executed by a manifold process. The unnumbered circulars for 1904 are printed in Executive Orders and Proclamations issued by the Civil Governor during the year 1904 together with Executive Bureau Circulars.

## DIVISION OF ARCHIVES, PATENTS, COPYRIGHTS AND TRADE-MARKS.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Trade-marks and trade names. Laws, rules and regulations governing the registration of trade-marks and trade names. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

Trade-marks and trade names. Rules and regulations governing the registration of trade-marks and trade names. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

## BUREAU OF CONSTABULARY.

[Philippines Constabulary, Insular Constabulary.]

Created by Act No. 175 of the Philippine Commission, July 18, 1901, as Insular Constabulary under the general supervision of the civil governor. Placed under the Department of Commerce and Police by Act No. 222, enacted September 6, 1901. Under the reorganization Act 1407, effective Nov. 1, 1905, the name was changed to Bureau of Constabulary. Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the bureau in the Department of the Interior.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications containing the reports of this bureau which appear in the Philippine Commission annual reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1901, July 18, 1901, to October 4, 1901. In the Philippine Commission 2d annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902.

1902 [year ending July 31]. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903 [year ending July 31, and supplemental report]. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904 [fiscal year ending June 30, with supplemental report July 1, to September 2]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

1905, fiscal year ending June 30. Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 3. 1906.

1906, July 1, 1905, to Aug. 31, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.

1907, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

1908, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Also with omis-

- sions in the Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
- 1909, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Not in Philippine Commission report.
- 1910, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission report.
- 1911, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission report.
- 1912, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission report.
- 1913, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission report.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, fiscal year ending December 31. Not printed.
1914. Not printed.
1915. Not printed.
1916. Not printed.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Constabulary school. Regulations for Constabulary school. Baguio, Benguet, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Same. 1911.
- First aid in camp and station. By Samuel C. Gurney, M. D. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Guard regulations. Philippine Constabulary. 1917. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Inspections. Guide for constabulary inspections. 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. 1917.
- Municipal police. Manual of municipal police. 1910.
- Same. Spanish. 1911.
- Same. Revised to July 1, 1912. (English and Spanish.)
- Same. Revised to Sept. 1, 1913. Municipal form No. 10. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Philippines Constabulary. Manual for the Philippines Constabulary. 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- Same. Spanish. 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
- Same. 1911.
- Same. 1915.
- Small-arms firing regulations. Philippine Constabulary. 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Summary court manual. Philippine Constabulary. 1916. Manila Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Target practice. Manual of target practice. General orders No. 84, July 3, 1904. Headquarters Philippine Constabulary. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- Telegraph and telephone stations. List of telegraph and telephone

stations in the Philippine Archipelago. January 1, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS AND CIRCULAR LETTERS.

Circular letters were issued during 1901, 1902, and 1903, after which the series is called circulars. Both circular letters and circulars were issued during 1902. This series is executed by manifold process with a few exceptions.

## CIRCULAR LETTERS.

1901. No. 1.	1901. No. 5.	1901. No. 9.
No. 2.	No. 6.	No. 10.
No. 3.	No. 7.	No. 11.
No. 4.	No. 8.	No. 12.
Index. See index under 1902.		
1902. No. 1.	1902. No. 19.	1902. No. 37.
No. 2.	No. 20.	No. 38.
No. 3.	No. 21.	No. 39.
No. 4.	No. 22.	No. 40.
No. 5.	No. 23.	No. 41.
No. 6.	No. 24.	No. 42.
No. 7.	No. 25.	No. 43.
No. 8.	No. 26.	No. 44.
No. 9.	No. 27.	No. 45.
No. 10.	No. 28.	No. 46.
No. 11.	No. 29.	No. 47.
No. 12.	No. 30.	No. 48.
No. 13.	No. 31.	No. 49.
No. 14.	No. 32.	No. 50.
No. 15.	No. 33.	No. 51.
No. 16.	No. 34.	No. 52.
No. 17.	No. 35.	No. 53.
No. 18.	No. 36.	

Index to circular letters issued from organization to December 31, 1902.

## CIRCULARS.

1902. No. 1.	1902. No. 6.	1902. No. 11.
No. 2.	No. 7.	No. 12.
No. 3.	No. 8.	No. 13.
No. 4.	No. 9.	No. 14.
No. 5.	No. 10.	No. 15.
		Index.

## CIRCULAR LETTERS.

1903. No. 1.	1903. No. 13.	1903. No. 25.
No. 2.	No. 14.	No. 26.
No. 3.	No. 15.	No. 27.
No. 4.	No. 16.	No. 28.
No. 5.	No. 17.	No. 29.
No. 6.	No. 18.	No. 30.
No. 7.	No. 19.	No. 31.
No. 8.	No. 20.	No. 32.
No. 9.	No. 21.	No. 33.
No. 10.	No. 22.	No. 34.
No. 11.	No. 23.	No. 35.
No. 12.	No. 24.	No. 36.

## BUREAU OF CONSTABULARY.

1903. No. 37.	1903. No. 41.	1903. No. 45.
No. 38.	No. 42.	No. 46.
No. 39.	No. 43.	No. 47.
No. 40.	No. 44.	

Index. Title reads index to circulars for 1903.

## CIRCULARS.

1904. No. 1.	1904. No. 15.	1904. No. 29.
No. 2.	No. 16.	No. 30.
No. 3.	No. 17.	No. 31.
No. 4.	No. 18.	No. 32.
No. 5.	No. 19.	No. 33.
No. 6.	No. 20.	No. 34.
No. 7.	No. 21.	No. 35.
No. 8.	No. 22.	No. 36.
No. 9.	No. 23.	No. 37.
No. 10.	No. 24.	No. 38.
No. 11.	No. 25.	No. 39.
No. 12.	No. 26.	No. 40.
No. 13.	No. 27.	No. 41.
No. 14.	No. 28.	No. 42.

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, circulars, and special orders, issued from Headquarters Philippine Constabulary during the year 1904.

1905. No. 1.	1905. No. 17.	1905. No. 33.
No. 2.	No. 18.	No. 34.
No. 3.	No. 19.	No. 35.
No. 4.	No. 20.	No. 36.
No. 5.	No. 21.	No. 37.
No. 6.	No. 22.	No. 38.
No. 7.	No. 23.	No. 39.
No. 8.	No. 24.	No. 40.
No. 9.	No. 25.	No. 41.
No. 10.	No. 26.	No. 42.
No. 11.	No. 27.	No. 43.
No. 12.	No. 28.	No. 44.
No. 13.	No. 29.	No. 45.
No. 14.	No. 30.	No. 46.
No. 15.	No. 31.	No. 47.
No. 16.	No. 32.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1905.

1906. No. 1.	1906. No. 16.	1906. No. 31.
No. 2.	No. 17.	No. 32.
No. 3.	No. 18.	No. 33.
No. 4.	No. 19.	No. 34.
No. 5.	No. 20.	No. 35.
No. 6.	No. 21.	No. 36.
No. 7.	No. 22.	No. 37.
No. 8.	No. 23.	No. 38.
No. 9.	No. 24.	No. 39.
No. 10.	No. 25.	No. 40.
No. 11.	No. 26.	No. 41.
No. 12.	No. 27.	No. 42.
No. 13.	No. 28.	No. 43.
No. 14.	No. 29.	No. 44.
No. 15.	No. 30.	No. 45.



1906. No. 46.	1906. No. 56.	No. 66.
No. 47.	No. 57.	No. 67.
No. 48.	No. 58.	No. 68.
No. 49.	No. 59.	No. 69.
No. 50.	No. 60.	No. 70.
No. 51.	No. 61.	No. 71.
No. 52.	No. 62.	No. 72.
No. 53.	No. 63.	No. 73.
No. 54.	1906. No. 64.	No. 74.
No. 55.	No. 65.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1906.

1907. No. 1.	1907. No. 26.	1907. No. 49.
No. 2.	No. 27.	No. 50.
No. 3.	No. 28.	No. 51.
No. 4.	No. 29.	No. 52.
No. 5.	No. 30.	No. 53.
No. 6.	No. 31.	No. 54.
No. 7.	No. 32, English	No. 55.
No. 8.	and Spanish.	No. 56.
No. 9.	No. 33.	No. 57.
No. 10.	No. 34.	No. 58.
No. 11.	No. 35.	No. 59.
No. 12.	No. 36.	No. 60.
No. 13.	Same. Spanish.	No. 61.
No. 14.	No. 37.	No. 62.
No. 15.	No. 38.	No. 63.
No. 16.	No. 39.	No. 64.
No. 17.	No. 40.	No. 65.
No. 18.	No. 41.	No. 66.
No. 19.	No. 42.	No. 67.
No. 20.	No. 43.	No. 68.
No. 21.	No. 44.	No. 69.
No. 22.	No. 45.	No. 70.
No. 23.	No. 46.	No. 71.
No. 24.	No. 47.	No. 72.
No. 25.	No. 48.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1907.

1908. No. 1.	1908. No. 13.	1908. No. 25.
No. 2.	No. 14.	No. 26.
No. 3.	No. 15.	No. 27.
No. 4.	No. 16.	No. 28.
No. 5.	No. 17.	No. 29.
No. 6.	No. 18.	No. 30.
No. 7.	No. 19.	No. 31.
No. 8.	No. 20.	No. 32.
No. 9.	No. 21.	No. 33.
No. 10.	No. 22.	No. 34.
No. 11.	No. 23.	No. 35.
No. 12.	No. 24.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1908.

1909. No. 1.	1909. No. 6.	1909. No. 11.
No. 2.	No. 7.	No. 12.
No. 3.	No. 8.	No. 13.
No. 4.	No. 9.	No. 14.
No. 5.	No. 10.	No. 15.

1909. No. 16.	1909. No. 25.	ously number-
No. 17.	No. 26.	ed 31.
No. 18.	No. 27.	No. 33, errone-
No. 19.	No. 28.	ously number-
No. 20.	No. 29.	ed 32.
No. 21.	No. 30.	No. 34.
No. 22.	No. 31.	No. 35.
No. 23.	No. 32, errone-	No. 36.
No. 24.		

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1909.

1910. No. 1.	1910. No. 15.	1910. No. 29.
No. 2.	No. 16.	No. 30.
No. 3.	No. 17.	No. 31.
No. 4.	No. 18.	No. 32.
No. 5.	No. 19.	No. 33.
No. 6.	No. 20.	No. 34.
No. 7.	No. 21.	No. 35.
No. 8.	No. 22.	No. 36.
No. 9.	No. 23.	No. 37.
No. 10.	No. 24.	No. 38.
No. 11.	No. 25.	No. 39.
No. 12.	No. 26.	No. 40.
No. 13.	No. 27.	
No. 14.	No. 28.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1910.

1911. No. 1.	1911. No. 14.	1911. No. 27.
No. 2.	No. 15.	No. 28.
No. 3.	No. 16.	No. 29.
No. 4.	No. 17.	No. 30.
No. 5.	No. 18.	No. 31.
No. 6.	No. 19.	No. 32.
No. 7.	No. 20.	No. 33.
No. 8.	No. 21.	No. 34.
No. 9.	No. 22.	No. 35.
No. 10.	No. 23.	No. 36.
No. 11.	No. 24.	No. 37.
No. 12.	No. 25.	
No. 13.	No. 26.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1911.

1912. No. 1.	1912. No. 11.	1912. No. 21.
No. 2.	No. 12.	No. 22.
No. 3.	No. 13.	No. 23.
No. 4.	No. 14.	No. 24.
No. 5.	No. 15.	No. 25.
No. 6.	No. 16.	No. 26.
No. 7.	No. 17.	No. 27.
No. 8.	No. 18.	No. 28.
No. 9.	No. 19.	No. 29.
No. 10.	No. 20.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1912.

1913. No. 1.	1913. No. 4.	1913. No. 7.
No. 2.	No. 5.	No. 8.
No. 3.	No. 6.	No. 9.

1913. No. 10.	1913. No. 13.	1913. No. 16.
No. 11.	No. 14.	
No. 12.	No. 15.	
Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1913.		
1914. No. 1.	1914. No. 12.	1914. No. 23.
No. 2.	No. 13.	No. 24.
No. 3.	No. 14.	No. 25.
No. 4.	No. 15.	No. 26.
No. 5.	No. 16.	No. 27.
No. 6.	No. 17.	No. 28.
No. 7.	No. 18.	No. 29.
No. 8.	No. 19.	No. 30.
No. 9.	No. 20.	No. 31.
No. 10.	No. 21.	No. 32.
No. 11.	No. 22.	
Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1914.		
1915. No. 1.	1915. No. 11.	1915. No. 21.
No. 2.	No. 12.	No. 22.
No. 3.	No. 13.	No. 23.
No. 4.	No. 14.	No. 24.
No. 5.	No. 15.	No. 25.
No. 6.	No. 16.	No. 26.
No. 7.	No. 17.	No. 27.
No. 8.	No. 18.	No. 28.
No. 9.	No. 19.	No. 29.
No. 10.	No. 20.	No. 30.
Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, and circulars issued during 1915.		
1916. No. 1.	1916. No. 10.	1916. No. 19.
No. 2.	No. 11.	No. 20.
No. 3.	No. 12.	No. 21.
No. 4.	No. 13.	No. 22.
No. 5.	No. 14.	No. 23.
No. 6.	No. 15.	No. 24.
No. 7.	No. 16.	No. 25.
No. 8.	No. 17.	
No. 9.	No. 18.	
Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, and circulars issued during 1916.		
1917. No. 1.	1917. No. 13.	1917. No. 25.
No. 2.	No. 14.	No. 26.
No. 3.	No. 15.	No. 27.
No. 4.	No. 16.	No. 28.
No. 5.	No. 17.	No. 29.
No. 6.	No. 18.	No. 30.
No. 7.	No. 19.	No. 31.
No. 8.	No. 20.	No. 32.
No. 9.	No. 21.	No. 33.
No. 10.	No. 22.	No. 34.
No. 11.	No. 23.	No. 35.
No. 12.	No. 24.	No. 36.

## GENERAL ORDERS.

The 1901 series is issued as "Orders." All are executed by manifold process. Nos. 1 to 31, series of 1902, are executed by manifold process.

Beginning with 1903 the series is printed, with the exception of a few numbers.

## ORDERS.

1901. No. 1.	1901. No. 35.	1901. No. 69.
No. 2.	No. 36.	No. 70.
No. 3.	No. 37.	No. 71.
No. 4.	No. 38.	No. 72.
No. 5.	No. 39.	No. 73.
No. 6.	No. 40.	No. 74.
No. 7.	No. 41.	No. 75.
No. 8.	No. 42.	No. 76.
No. 9.	No. 43.	No. 77.
No. 10.	No. 44.	No. 78.
No. 11.	No. 45.	No. 79.
No. 12.	No. 46.	No. 80.
No. 13.	No. 47.	No. 81.
No. 14.	No. 48.	No. 82.
No. 15.	No. 49.	No. 83.
No. 16.	No. 50.	No. 84.
No. 17.	No. 51.	No. 85.
No. 18.	No. 52.	No. 86.
No. 19.	No. 53.	No. 87.
No. 20.	No. 54.	No. 88.
No. 21.	No. 55.	No. 89.
No. 22.	No. 56.	No. 90.
No. 23.	No. 57.	No. 91.
No. 24.	No. 58.	No. 92.
No. 25.	No. 59.	No. 93.
No. 26.	No. 60.	No. 94.
No. 27.	No. 61.	No. 95.
No. 28.	No. 62.	No. 96.
No. 29.	No. 63.	No. 97.
No. 30.	No. 64.	No. 98.
No. 31.	No. 65.	No. 99.
No. 32.	No. 66.	No. 100.
No. 33.	No. 67.	No. 101.
No. 34.	No. 68.	No. 102.
Index.	See index under 1903.	

## GENERAL ORDERS.

1902. No. 1.	1902. No. 12.	1902. No. 23.
No. 2.	No. 13.	No. 24.
No. 3.	No. 14.	No. 25.
No. 4.	No. 15.	No. 26.
No. 5.	No. 16.	No. 27.
No. 6.	No. 17.	No. 28.
No. 7.	No. 18.	No. 29.
No. 8.	No. 19.	No. 30.
No. 9.	No. 20.	No. 31.
No. 10.	No. 21.	No. 32.
No. 11.	No. 22.	
Index.	See index under 1903.	
1903. No. 1.	1903. No. 7.	1903. No. 13.
No. 2.	No. 8.	No. 14.
No. 3.	No. 9.	No. 15.
No. 4.	No. 10.	No. 16.
No. 5.	No. 11.	No. 17.
No. 6.	No. 12.	No. 18.

1903.	No. 19.	1903.	No. 46.	1903.	No. 73.
	No. 20.		No. 47.		No. 74.
	No. 21.		No. 48.		No. 75.
	No. 22.		No. 49.		No. 76.
	No. 23.		No. 50.		No. 77.
	No. 24.		No. 51.		No. 78.
	No. 25.		No. 52.		No. 79.
	No. 26.		No. 53.		No. 80.
	No. 27.		No. 54.		No. 81.
	No. 28.		No. 55.		No. 82.
	No. 29.		No. 56.		No. 83.
	No. 30.		No. 57.		No. 84.
	No. 31.		No. 58.		No. 85.
	No. 32.		No. 59.		No. 86.
	No. 33.		No. 60.		No. 87.
	No. 34.		No. 61.		No. 88.
	No. 35.		No. 62.		No. 89.
	No. 36.		No. 65.		No. 90.
	No. 37.		No. 64.		No. 91.
	No. 38.		No. 65.		No. 92.
	No. 39.		No. 66.		No. 93.
	No. 40.		No. 67.		No. 94.
	No. 41.		No. 68.		No. 95.
	No. 42.		No. 69.		No. 96.
	No. 43.		No. 70.		No. 97.
	No. 44.		No. 71.		
	No. 45.		No. 72.		

Index of orders, general orders, and special orders issued during 1901, 1902, and 1903.

1904.	No. 1.	1904.	No. 31.	1904.	No. 60.
	No. 2.		No. 32.		No. 61.
	No. 3.		No. 33.		No. 62.
	No. 4.		No. 34.		No. 63.
	No. 5.		No. 35.		No. 64.
	No. 6.		No. 36.		No. 65.
	No. 7.		No. 37.		No. 66.
	No. 8.		No. 38.		No. 67.
	No. 9.		No. 39.		No. 68.
	No. 10.		No. 40.		No. 69.
	No. 11.		No. 41.		No. 70.
	No. 12.		No. 42.		No. 71.
	No. 13.		No. 43.		No. 72.
	No. 14.		No. 44.		No. 73.
	No. 15.		No. 45.		No. 74.
	No. 16.		No. 46.		No. 75.
	No. 17.		No. 47.		No. 76.
	No. 18.		No. 48.		Same. Spanish.
	No. 19.		No. 49.		No. 77.
	No. 20.		No. 50.		No. 78.
	No. 21.		No. 51.		No. 79.
	No. 22.		No. 52.		No. 80.
	No. 23.		No. 53.		No. 81, English,
	No. 24.		No. 54.		Spanish,
	No. 25.		No. 55, English		Tagalog, Pam-
	No. 26.		and Spanish.		pango, Ilocano,
	No. 27.		No. 56.		and Viscayan.
	No. 28.		No. 57.		No. 82.
	No. 29.		No. 58.		No. 83.
	No. 30.		No. 59.		No. 84.

## BUREAU OF CONSTABULARY.

1904. No. 85.	1904. No. 103.	1904. No. 121.
No. 86.	No. 104.	No. 122.
No. 87.	No. 105.	No. 123.
No. 88.	No. 106.	No. 124.
No. 89.	No. 107.	No. 125.
No. 90.	No. 108.	No. 126.
No. 91.	No. 109.	No. 127.
No. 92.	No. 110.	No. 128.
No. 93.	No. 111.	No. 129.
No. 94.	No. 112.	No. 130.
No. 95.	No. 113.	No. 131.
No. 96.	No. 114.	No. 132.
No. 97.	No. 115.	No. 133.
No. 98.	No. 116.	No. 134.
No. 99.	No. 117.	No. 135.
No. 100.	No. 118.	No. 136.
No. 101.	No. 119.	
No. 102.	No. 120.	

Index to general orders, circulars, and special orders, issued from Headquarters Philippine Constabulary during the year 1904.

1905. No. 1.	1905. No. 33.	1905. No. 65.
No. 2.	No. 34.	No. 66.
No. 3.	No. 35.	No. 67.
No. 4.	No. 36.	No. 68.
No. 5.	No. 37.	No. 69.
No. 6.	No. 38.	No. 70.
No. 7.	No. 39.	No. 71.
No. 8.	No. 40.	No. 72.
No. 9.	No. 41.	No. 73.
No. 10.	No. 42.	No. 74.
No. 11.	No. 43.	No. 75.
No. 12.	No. 44.	No. 76.
No. 13.	No. 45.	No. 77.
No. 14.	No. 46.	No. 78.
No. 15.	No. 47.	No. 79.
No. 16.	No. 48.	No. 80.
No. 17.	No. 49.	No. 81.
No. 18.	No. 50.	No. 82.
No. 19, Bicol.	No. 51.	No. 83.
No. 20.	No. 52.	No. 84.
No. 21.	No. 53.	No. 85.
No. 22.	No. 54.	No. 86.
No. 23.	No. 55.	No. 87.
No. 24.	No. 56.	No. 88.
No. 25.	No. 57.	No. 89.
No. 26.	No. 58.	No. 90.
No. 27.	No. 59.	No. 91.
No. 28.	No. 60.	No. 92.
No. 29.	No. 61.	No. 93.
No. 30.	No. 62.	No. 94.
No. 31.	No. 63.	No. 95.
No. 32.	No. 64.	

Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1905.

1906. No. 1.	1906. No. 4.	1906. No. 7.
No. 2.	No. 5.	No. 8.
No. 3.	No. 6.	No. 9.

1906. No. 10.	1906. No. 22.	1906. No. 34.
No. 11.	No. 23.	No. 35.
No. 12.	No. 24.	No. 36.
No. 13.	No. 25.	No. 37.
No. 14.	No. 26.	No. 38.
No. 15.	No. 27.	No. 39.
No. 16.	No. 28.	No. 40.
No. 17.	No. 29.	No. 41.
No. 18.	No. 30.	No. 42.
No. 19.	No. 31.	No. 43.
No. 20.	No. 32.	No. 44.
No. 21.	No. 33.	No. 45.

Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1906.

1907. No. 1.	1907. No. 15.	1907. No. 29.
No. 2.	No. 16.	No. 30.
No. 3.	No. 17.	No. 31.
No. 4.	No. 18.	No. 32.
No. 5.	No. 19.	No. 33.
No. 6.	No. 20.	No. 34.
No. 7.	No. 21.	No. 35.
No. 8.	No. 22.	No. 36.
No. 9.	No. 23.	No. 37.
No. 10.	No. 24.	No. 38.
No. 11.	No. 25.	No. 39.
No. 12.	No. 26.	No. 40.
No. 13.	No. 27.	No. 41.
No. 14.	No. 28.	No. 42.

Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1907.

1908. No. 1.	1908. No. 16.	1908. No. 31.
No. 2.	No. 17.	No. 32.
No. 3.	No. 18.	No. 33.
No. 4.	No. 19.	No. 34.
No. 5.	No. 20.	No. 35.
No. 6.	No. 21.	No. 36.
No. 7.	No. 22.	No. 37.
No. 8.	No. 23.	No. 38.
No. 9.	No. 24.	No. 39.
No. 10.	No. 25.	No. 40.
No. 11.	No. 26.	No. 41.
No. 12.	No. 27.	No. 42.
No. 13.	No. 28.	No. 43.
No. 14.	No. 29.	No. 44.
No. 15.	No. 30.	No. 45.

Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1908.

1909. No. 1.	1909. No. 12.	1909. No. 22.
No. 2.	No. 13.	No. 23.
No. 3.	No. 14.	No. 24.
No. 4.	Same, 2d ed.	No. 25.
No. 5.	No. 15.	No. 26.
No. 6.	No. 16.	No. 27.
No. 7.	No. 17.	No. 28.
No. 8.	No. 18.	No. 29.
No. 9.	No. 19.	No. 30.
No. 10.	No. 20.	No. 31.
No. 11.	No. 21.	No. 32.

## Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1909.

1910.	No. 1.	1910.	No. 17.	1910.	No. 33.
	No. 2.		No. 18.		No. 34.
	No. 3.		No. 19.		No. 35.
	No. 4.		No. 20.		No. 36.
	No. 5.		No. 21.		No. 37.
	No. 6.		No. 22.		No. 38.
	No. 7.		No. 23.		No. 39.
	No. 8.		No. 24.		No. 40.
	No. 9.		No. 25.		No. 41.
	No. 10.		No. 26.		No. 42.
	No. 11.		No. 27.		No. 43.
	No. 12.		No. 28.		No. 44.
	No. 13.		No. 29.		No. 45.
	No. 14.		No. 30.		No. 46.
	No. 15.		No. 31.		No. 47.
	No. 16.		No. 32.		

## Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1910.

1911.	No. 1.	1911.	No. 13.	1911.	No. 25.
	No. 2.		No. 14.		No. 26.
	No. 3.		No. 15.		No. 27, misprint- ed No. 25.
	No. 4.		No. 16.		No. 28.
	No. 5.		No. 17.		No. 29.
	No. 6.		No. 18.		No. 30.
	No. 7.		No. 19.		No. 31.
	No. 8.		No. 20.		No. 32.
	No. 9.		No. 21.		No. 33.
	No. 10.		No. 22.		No. 34.
	No. 11.		No. 23.		
	No. 12.		No. 24.		

## Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1911.

1912.	No. 1.	1912.	No. 12.	1912.	No. 23.
	No. 2.		No. 13.		No. 24.
	No. 3.		No. 14.		No. 25.
	No. 4.		No. 15.		No. 26.
	No. 5.		No. 16.		No. 27.
	No. 6.		No. 17.		No. 28.
	No. 7.		No. 18.		No. 29.
	No. 8.		No. 19.		No. 30.
	No. 9.		No. 20.		No. 31.
	No. 10.		No. 21.		No. 32.
	No. 11.		No. 22.		No. 33.

## Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1912.

1913.	No. 1.	1913.	No. 11.	1913.	No. 21.
	No. 2.		No. 12.		No. 22.
	No. 3.		No. 13.		No. 23.
	No. 4.		No. 14.		No. 24.
	No. 5.		No. 15.		No. 25.
	No. 6.		No. 16.		No. 26.
	No. 7.		No. 17.		No. 27.
	No. 8.		No. 18.		No. 28.
	No. 9.		No. 19.		No. 29.
	No. 10.		No. 20.		No. 30.



1913.	No. 31. No. 32.	1913.	No. 33. No. 34.	1913.	No. 35. No. 36.
	Index to general orders and circulars issued during 1913.				
1914.	No. 1. No. 2. No. 3. No. 4. No. 5. No. 6. No. 7. No. 8.	1914.	No. 9. No. 10. No. 11. No. 12. No. 13. No. 14. No. 15. No. 16.	1914.	No. 17. No. 18. No. 19. No. 20. No. 21. No. 22. No. 23.
	Index to general orders and circulars issued during 1914.				
1915.	No. 1. No. 2. No. 3. No. 4. No. 5. No. 6.	1915.	No. 7. No. 8. No. 9. No. 10. No. 11. No. 12.	1915.	No. 13. No. 14. No. 15. No. 16.
	Index to general orders and circulars issued during 1915.				
1916.	No. 1. No. 2. No. 3. No. 4. No. 5. No. 6.	1916.	No. 7. No. 8. No. 9. No. 10. No. 11. No. 12.	1916.	No. 13. Same. Spanish. No. 14. No. 15. No. 16.
	Index to general orders and circulars issued during 1916.				
1917.	No. 1. No. 2. No. 3. No. 4. No. 5. No. 6. No. 7. No. 8. No. 9.	1917.	No. 10. No. 11. No. 12. No. 13. No. 14. No. 15. No. 16. No. 17. No. 18.	1917.	No. 19. No. 20. No. 21. No. 22. No. 23. No. 24. No. 25. No. 26.
	Index not received at time of going to press.				

**SPECIAL ORDERS.**

The special orders are executed by a manifold process with a few exceptions.

1902.	No. 1. No. 2. No. 3. No. 4. No. 5. No. 6. No. 7. No. 8. No. 9. No. 10. No. 11. No. 12. No. 13. No. 14. No. 15. No. 16. No. 17.	1902.	No. 18. No. 19. No. 20. No. 21. No. 22. No. 23. No. 24. No. 25. No. 26. No. 27. No. 28. No. 29. No. 30. No. 31. No. 32. No. 33. No. 34.	1902.	No. 35. No. 36. No. 37. No. 38. No. 39. No. 40. No. 41. No. 42. No. 43. No. 44. No. 45. No. 46. No. 47. No. 48. No. 49. No. 50. No. 51.
-------	--	-------	---	-------	---

1902. No. 52.	1902. No. 69.	1902. No. 86.
No. 53.	No. 70.	No. 87.
No. 54.	No. 71.	No. 88.
No. 55.	No. 72.	No. 89.
No. 56.	No. 73.	No. 90.
No. 57.	No. 74.	No. 91.
No. 58.	No. 75.	No. 92.
No. 59.	No. 76.	No. 93.
No. 60.	No. 77.	No. 94.
No. 61.	No. 78.	No. 95.
No. 62.	No. 79.	No. 96.
No. 63.	No. 80.	No. 97.
No. 64.	No. 81.	No. 98.
No. 65.	No. 82.	No. 99.
No. 66.	No. 83.	No. 100.
No. 67.	No. 84.	No. 101.
No. 68.	No. 85.	No. 102.

Index. See General Orders, Index of orders, general orders, and special orders issued during 1901, 1902, and 1903.

1903. No. 1.	1903. No. 40, not issued.	1903. No. 79.
No. 2.	No. 41.	No. 80.
No. 3.	No. 42, not issued.	No. 81.
No. 4.	No. 43.	No. 82.
No. 5.	No. 44.	No. 83.
No. 6.	No. 45.	No. 84.
No. 7, not issued.	No. 46.	No. 85.
No. 8, not issued.	No. 47.	No. 86.
No. 9.	No. 48.	No. 87.
No. 10.	No. 49.	No. 88.
No. 11.	No. 50.	No. 89.
No. 12.	No. 51.	No. 90.
No. 13, not issued.	No. 52.	No. 91.
No. 14.	No. 53.	No. 92.
No. 15.	No. 54.	No. 93.
No. 16.	No. 55.	No. 94.
No. 17.	No. 56.	No. 95.
No. 18.	No. 57.	No. 96.
No. 19.	No. 58.	No. 97.
No. 20.	No. 59.	No. 98.
No. 21.	No. 60.	No. 99.
No. 22.	No. 61.	No. 100.
No. 23, not issued.	No. 62.	No. 101.
No. 24.	No. 63.	No. 102.
No. 25.	No. 64.	No. 103.
No. 26.	No. 65.	No. 104.
No. 27, not issued.	No. 66.	No. 105.
No. 28.	No. 67.	No. 106.
No. 29.	No. 68.	No. 107.
No. 30, not issued.	No. 69.	No. 108.
No. 31.	No. 70.	No. 109.
No. 32.	No. 71.	No. 110.
No. 33.	No. 72.	No. 111.
No. 34.	No. 73.	No. 112.
No. 35.	No. 74.	No. 113.
No. 36, not issued.	No. 75.	No. 114.
No. 37.	No. 76.	No. 115.
No. 38, not issued.	No. 77.	No. 116.
No. 39.	No. 78.	No. 117.

1903. No. 118.	1903. No. 127.	1903. No. 136.
No. 119.	No. 128.	No. 137.
No. 120.	No. 129.	No. 138.
No. 121.	No. 130.	No. 139.
No. 122.	No. 131.	No. 140.
No. 123.	No. 132.	No. 141.
No. 124.	No. 133.	No. 142.
No. 125.	No. 134.	
No. 126.	No. 135.	

Index. See General Orders, Index of orders, general orders, and special orders issued during 1901, 1902, and 1903.

1904. No. 1.	1904. No. 48.	1904. No. 95.
No. 2.	No. 49.	No. 96.
No. 3.	No. 50.	No. 97.
No. 4.	No. 51.	No. 98.
No. 5.	No. 52.	No. 99.
No. 6.	No. 53.	No. 100.
No. 7.	No. 54.	No. 101.
No. 8.	No. 55.	No. 102.
No. 9.	No. 56.	No. 103.
No. 10.	No. 57.	No. 104.
No. 11.	No. 58.	No. 105.
No. 12.	No. 59.	No. 106.
No. 13.	No. 60.	No. 107.
No. 14.	No. 61.	No. 108.
No. 15.	No. 62.	No. 109.
No. 16.	No. 63.	No. 110.
No. 17.	No. 64.	No. 111.
No. 18.	No. 65.	No. 112.
No. 19.	No. 66.	No. 113.
No. 20.	No. 67.	No. 114.
No. 21.	No. 68.	No. 115.
No. 22.	No. 69.	No. 116.
No. 23.	No. 70.	No. 117.
No. 24.	No. 71.	No. 118.
No. 25.	No. 72.	No. 119.
No. 26.	No. 73.	No. 120.
No. 27.	No. 74.	No. 121.
No. 28.	No. 75.	No. 122.
No. 29.	No. 76.	No. 123.
No. 30.	No. 77.	No. 124.
No. 31.	No. 78.	No. 125.
No. 32.	No. 79.	No. 126.
No. 33.	No. 80.	No. 127.
No. 34.	No. 81.	No. 128.
No. 35.	No. 82.	No. 129.
No. 36.	No. 83.	No. 130.
No. 37.	No. 84.	No. 131.
No. 38.	No. 85.	No. 132.
No. 39.	No. 86.	No. 133.
No. 40.	No. 87.	No. 134.
No. 41.	No. 88.	No. 135.
No. 42.	No. 89.	No. 136.
No. 43.	No. 90.	No. 137.
No. 44.	No. 91.	No. 138.
No. 45.	No. 92.	No. 139.
No. 46.	No. 93.	No. 140.
No. 47.	No. 94.	No. 141.
		No. 142.

## BUREAU OF CONSTABULARY.

1904. No. 143.	1904. No. 173.	1904. No. 203.
No. 144.	No. 174.	No. 204.
No. 145.	No. 175.	No. 205.
No. 146.	No. 176.	No. 206.
No. 147.	No. 177.	No. 207.
No. 148.	No. 178.	No. 208.
No. 149.	No. 179.	No. 209.
No. 150.	No. 180.	No. 210.
No. 151.	No. 181.	No. 211.
No. 152.	No. 182.	No. 212.
No. 153.	No. 183.	No. 213.
No. 154.	No. 184.	No. 214.
No. 155.	No. 185.	No. 215.
No. 156.	No. 186.	No. 216.
No. 157.	No. 187.	No. 217.
No. 158.	No. 188.	No. 218.
No. 159.	No. 189.	No. 219.
No. 160.	No. 190.	No. 220.
No. 161.	No. 191.	No. 221.
No. 162.	No. 192.	No. 222.
No. 163.	No. 193.	No. 223.
No. 164.	No. 194.	No. 224.
No. 165.	No. 195.	No. 225.
No. 166.	No. 196.	No. 226.
No. 167.	No. 197.	No. 227.
No. 168.	No. 198.	No. 228.
No. 169.	No. 199.	No. 229.
No. 170.	No. 200.	No. 230.
No. 171.	No. 201.	No. 231.
No. 172.	No. 202.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, circulars, and special orders, issued from Headquarters Philippine Constabulary during the year 1904.

1905. No. 1.	1905. No. 27.	1905. No. 53.
No. 2.	No. 28.	No. 54.
No. 3.	No. 29.	No. 55.
No. 4.	No. 30.	No. 56.
No. 5.	No. 31.	No. 57.
No. 6.	No. 32.	No. 58.
No. 7.	No. 33.	No. 59.
No. 8.	No. 34.	No. 60.
No. 9.	No. 35.	No. 61.
No. 10.	No. 36.	No. 62.
No. 11.	No. 37.	No. 63.
No. 12.	No. 38.	No. 64.
No. 13.	No. 39.	No. 65.
No. 14.	No. 40.	No. 66.
No. 15.	No. 41.	No. 67.
No. 16.	No. 42.	No. 68.
No. 17.	No. 43.	No. 69.
No. 18.	No. 44.	No. 70.
No. 19.	No. 45.	No. 71.
No. 20.	No. 46.	No. 72.
No. 21.	No. 47.	No. 73.
No. 22.	No. 48.	No. 74.
No. 23.	No. 49.	No. 75.
No. 24.	No. 50.	No. 76.
No. 25.	No. 51.	No. 77.
No. 26.	No. 52.	No. 78.

1905. No. 79.	1905. No. 116.	1905. No. 153.
No. 80.	No. 117.	No. 154.
No. 81.	No. 118.	No. 155.
No. 82.	No. 119.	No. 156.
No. 83.	No. 120.	No. 157.
No. 84.	No. 121.	No. 158.
No. 85.	No. 122.	No. 159.
No. 86.	No. 123.	No. 160.
No. 87.	No. 124.	No. 161.
No. 88.	No. 125.	No. 162.
No. 89.	No. 126.	No. 163.
No. 90.	No. 127.	No. 164.
No. 91.	No. 128.	No. 165.
No. 92.	No. 129.	No. 166.
No. 93.	No. 130.	No. 167.
No. 94.	No. 131.	No. 168.
No. 95.	No. 132.	No. 169.
No. 96.	No. 133.	No. 170.
No. 97.	No. 134.	No. 171.
No. 98.	No. 135.	No. 172.
No. 99.	No. 136.	No. 173.
No. 100.	No. 137.	No. 174.
No. 101.	No. 138.	No. 175.
No. 102.	No. 139.	No. 176.
No. 103.	No. 140.	No. 177.
No. 104.	No. 141.	No. 178.
No. 105.	No. 142.	No. 179.
No. 106.	No. 143.	No. 180.
No. 107.	No. 144.	No. 181.
No. 108.	No. 145.	No. 182.
No. 109.	No. 146.	No. 183.
No. 110.	No. 147.	No. 184.
No. 111.	No. 148.	No. 185.
No. 112.	No. 149.	No. 186.
No. 113.	No. 150.	No. 187.
No. 114.	No. 151.	No. 188.
No. 115.	No. 152.	No. 189.
Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1905.		
1906. No. 1.	1906. No. 21.	1906. No. 41.
No. 2.	No. 22.	No. 42.
No. 3.	No. 23.	No. 43.
No. 4.	No. 24.	No. 44.
No. 5.	No. 25.	No. 45.
No. 6.	No. 26.	No. 46.
No. 7.	No. 27.	No. 47.
No. 8.	No. 28.	No. 48.
No. 9.	No. 29.	No. 49.
No. 10.	No. 30.	No. 50.
No. 11.	No. 31.	No. 51.
No. 12.	No. 32.	No. 52.
No. 13.	No. 33.	No. 53.
No. 14.	No. 34.	No. 54.
No. 15.	No. 35.	No. 55.
No. 16.	No. 36.	No. 56.
No. 17.	No. 37.	No. 57.
No. 18.	No. 38.	No. 58.
No. 19.	No. 39.	No. 59.
No. 20.	No. 40.	No. 60.

1906. No. 61.	1906. No. 85.	1906. No. 109.
No. 62.	No. 86.	No. 110.
No. 63.	No. 87.	No. 111.
No. 64.	No. 88.	No. 112.
No. 65.	No. 89.	No. 113.
No. 66.	No. 90.	No. 114.
No. 67.	No. 91.	No. 115.
No. 68.	No. 92.	No. 116.
No. 69.	No. 93.	No. 117.
No. 70.	No. 94.	No. 118.
No. 71.	No. 95.	No. 119.
No. 72.	No. 96.	No. 120.
No. 73.	No. 97.	No. 121.
No. 74.	No. 98.	No. 122.
No. 75.	No. 99.	No. 123.
No. 76.	No. 100.	No. 124.
No. 77.	No. 101.	No. 125.
No. 78.	No. 102.	No. 126.
No. 79.	No. 103.	No. 127.
No. 80.	No. 104.	No. 128.
No. 81.	No. 105.	No. 129.
No. 82.	No. 106.	No. 130.
No. 83.	No. 107.	No. 131.
No. 84.	No. 108.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1906.

1907. No. 1.	1907. No. 34.	1907. No. 67.
No. 2.	No. 35.	No. 68.
No. 3.	No. 36.	No. 69.
No. 4.	No. 37.	No. 70.
No. 5.	No. 38.	No. 71.
No. 6.	No. 39.	No. 72.
No. 7.	No. 40.	No. 73.
No. 8.	No. 41.	No. 74.
No. 9.	No. 42.	No. 75.
No. 10.	No. 43.	No. 76.
No. 11.	No. 44.	No. 77.
No. 12.	No. 45.	No. 78.
No. 13.	No. 46.	No. 79.
No. 14.	No. 47.	No. 80.
No. 15.	No. 48.	No. 81.
No. 16.	No. 49.	No. 82.
No. 17.	No. 50.	No. 83.
No. 18.	No. 51.	No. 84.
No. 19.	No. 52.	No. 85.
No. 20.	No. 53.	No. 86.
No. 21.	No. 54.	No. 87.
No. 22.	No. 55.	No. 88.
No. 23.	No. 56.	No. 89.
No. 24.	No. 57.	No. 90.
No. 25.	No. 58.	No. 91.
No. 26.	No. 59.	No. 92.
No. 27.	No. 60.	No. 93.
No. 28.	No. 61.	No. 94.
No. 29.	No. 62.	No. 95.
No. 30.	No. 63.	No. 96.
No. 31.	No. 64.	No. 97.
No. 32.	No. 65.	No. 98.
No. 33.	No. 66.	No. 99.

1907. No. 100.	1907. No. 159.	1907. No. 217.
No. 101.	No. 160.	No. 218.
No. 102.	No. 161.	No. 219.
No. 103.	No. 162.	No. 220.
No. 104.	No. 163.	No. 221.
No. 105.	No. 164.	No. 222.
No. 106.	No. 165.	No. 223.
No. 107.	No. 166.	No. 224.
No. 108.	No. 167.	No. 225.
No. 109.	No. 168.	No. 226.
No. 110.	No. 169.	No. 227.
No. 111.	No. 170.	No. 228.
No. 112.	No. 171.	No. 229.
No. 113.	No. 172.	No. 230.
No. 114.	No. 173.	No. 231.
No. 115.	No. 174.	No. 232.
No. 116.	No. 175.	No. 233.
No. 117.	No. 176.	No. 234.
No. 118.	No. 177.	No. 235.
No. 119.	No. 178.	No. 236.
No. 120.	No. 179.	No. 237.
No. 121.	No. 180.	No. 238.
No. 122.	No. 181.	No. 239.
No. 123.	No. 182.	No. 240.
No. 124.	No. 183.	No. 241.
No. 125.	No. 184.	No. 242.
No. 126.	No. 185.	No. 243.
No. 127.	No. 186.	No. 244.
No. 128.	No. 187.	No. 245.
No. 129.	No. 188.	No. 246.
No. 130.	No. 189.	No. 247.
No. 131.	No. 190.	No. 248.
No. 132.	No. 191.	No. 249.
No. 133.	No. 192.	No. 250.
No. 134.	No. 193.	No. 251.
No. 135.	No. 194.	No. 252.
No. 136.	No. 195.	No. 253.
No. 137.	No. 196.	No. 254.
No. 138.	No. 197.	No. 255.
No. 139.	No. 198.	No. 256.
No. 140.	No. 199.	No. 257.
No. 141.	No. 200.	No. 258.
No. 142.	No. 201.	No. 259.
No. 143.	No. 202.	No. 260.
No. 144.	No. 203.	No. 261.
No. 145.	No. 204.	No. 262.
No. 146.	No. 205.	No. 263.
No. 147.	No. 206.	No. 264.
No. 148.	No. 207.	No. 265.
No. 149.	No. 208.	No. 266.
No. 150.	No. 209.	No. 267.
No. 151.	No. 210.	No. 268.
No. 152.	No. 211.	No. 269.
No. 153.	No. 212.	No. 270.
No. 154.	No. 213.	No. 271.
No. 155.	No. 214.	No. 272.
No. 156.	No. 215.	No. 273.
No. 157.	No. 216.	No. 274.
No. 158.		No. 275.

## BUREAU OF CONSTABULARY.

1907. No. 276.	1907. No. 282.	1907. No. 288.
No. 277.	No. 283.	No. 289.
No. 278.	No. 284.	No. 290.
No. 279.	No. 285.	No. 291.
No. 280.	No. 286.	
No. 281.	No. 287.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1907.

1908. No. 1.	1908. No. 52.	1908. No. 103.
No. 2.	No. 53.	No. 104.
No. 3.	No. 54.	No. 105.
No. 4.	No. 55.	No. 106.
No. 5.	No. 56.	No. 107.
No. 6.	No. 57.	No. 108.
No. 7.	No. 58.	No. 109.
No. 8.	No. 59.	No. 110.
No. 9.	No. 60.	No. 111.
No. 10.	No. 61.	No. 112.
No. 11.	No. 62.	No. 113.
No. 12.	No. 63.	No. 114.
No. 13.	No. 64.	No. 115.
No. 14.	No. 65.	No. 116.
No. 15.	No. 66.	No. 117.
No. 16.	No. 67.	No. 118.
No. 17.	No. 68.	No. 119.
No. 18.	No. 69.	No. 120.
No. 19.	No. 70.	No. 121.
No. 20.	No. 71.	No. 122.
No. 21.	No. 72.	No. 123.
No. 22.	No. 73.	No. 124.
No. 23.	No. 74.	No. 125.
No. 24.	No. 75.	No. 126.
No. 25.	No. 76.	No. 127.
No. 26.	No. 77.	No. 128.
No. 27.	No. 78.	No. 129.
No. 28.	No. 79.	No. 130.
No. 29.	No. 80.	No. 131.
No. 30.	No. 81.	No. 132.
No. 31.	No. 82.	No. 133.
No. 32.	No. 83.	No. 134.
No. 33.	No. 84.	No. 135.
No. 34.	No. 85.	No. 136.
No. 35.	No. 86.	No. 137.
No. 36.	No. 87.	No. 138.
No. 37.	No. 88.	No. 139.
No. 38.	No. 89.	No. 140.
No. 39.	No. 90.	No. 141.
No. 40.	No. 91.	No. 142.
No. 41.	No. 92.	No. 143.
No. 42.	No. 93.	No. 144.
No. 43.	No. 94.	No. 145.
No. 44.	No. 95.	No. 146.
No. 45.	No. 96.	No. 147.
No. 46.	No. 97.	No. 148.
No. 47.	No. 98.	No. 149.
No. 48.	No. 99.	No. 150.
No. 49.	No. 100.	No. 151.
No. 50.	No. 101.	No. 152.
No. 51.	No. 102.	No. 153.



1908. No. 154.	1908. No. 194.	1908. No. 234.
No. 155.	No. 195.	No. 235.
No. 156.	No. 196.	No. 236.
No. 157.	No. 197.	No. 237.
No. 158.	No. 198.	No. 238.
No. 159.	No. 199.	No. 239.
No. 160.	No. 200.	No. 240.
No. 161.	No. 201.	No. 241.
No. 162.	No. 202.	No. 242.
No. 163.	No. 203.	No. 243.
No. 164.	No. 204.	No. 244.
No. 165.	No. 205.	No. 245.
No. 166.	No. 206.	No. 246.
No. 167.	No. 207.	No. 247.
No. 168.	No. 208.	No. 248.
No. 169.	No. 209.	No. 249.
No. 170.	No. 210.	No. 250.
No. 171.	No. 211.	No. 251.
No. 172.	No. 212.	No. 252.
No. 173.	No. 213.	No. 253.
No. 174.	No. 214.	No. 254.
No. 175.	No. 215.	No. 255.
No. 176.	No. 216.	No. 256.
No. 177.	No. 217.	No. 257.
No. 178.	No. 218.	No. 258.
No. 179.	No. 219.	No. 259.
No. 180.	No. 220.	No. 260.
No. 181.	No. 221.	No. 261.
No. 182.	No. 222.	No. 262.
No. 183.	No. 223.	No. 263.
No. 184.	No. 224.	No. 264.
No. 185.	No. 225.	No. 265.
No. 186.	No. 226.	No. 266.
No. 187.	No. 227.	No. 267.
No. 188.	No. 228.	No. 268.
No. 189.	No. 229.	No. 269.
No. 190.	No. 230.	No. 270.
No. 191.	No. 231.	No. 271.
No. 192.	No. 232.	
No. 193.	No. 233.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1908.

1909. No. 1.	1909. No. 18.	1909. No. 35.
No. 2.	No. 19.	No. 36.
No. 3.	No. 20.	No. 37.
No. 4.	No. 21.	No. 38.
No. 5.	No. 22.	No. 39.
No. 6.	No. 23.	No. 40.
No. 7.	No. 24.	No. 41.
No. 8.	No. 25.	No. 42.
No. 9.	No. 26.	No. 43.
No. 10.	No. 27.	No. 44.
No. 11.	No. 28.	No. 45.
No. 12.	No. 29.	No. 46.
No. 13.	No. 30.	No. 47.
No. 14.	No. 31.	No. 48.
No. 15.	No. 32.	No. 49.
No. 16.	No. 33.	No. 50.
No. 17.	No. 34.	No. 51.

101

1909. No. 52.	1909. No. 111.	1909. No. 170.
No. 53.	No. 112.	No. 171.
No. 54.	No. 113.	No. 172.
No. 55.	No. 114.	No. 173.
No. 56.	No. 115.	No. 174.
No. 57.	No. 116.	No. 175.
No. 58.	No. 117.	No. 176.
No. 59.	No. 118.	No. 177.
No. 60.	No. 119.	No. 178.
No. 61.	No. 120.	No. 179.
No. 62.	No. 121.	No. 180.
No. 63.	No. 122.	No. 181.
No. 64.	No. 123.	No. 182.
No. 65.	No. 124.	No. 183.
No. 66.	No. 125.	No. 184.
No. 67.	No. 126.	No. 185.
No. 68.	No. 127.	No. 186.
No. 69.	No. 128.	No. 187.
No. 70.	No. 129.	No. 188.
No. 71.	No. 130.	No. 189.
No. 72.	No. 131.	No. 190.
No. 73.	No. 132.	No. 191.
No. 74.	No. 133.	No. 192.
No. 75.	No. 134.	No. 193.
No. 76.	No. 135.	No. 194.
No. 77.	No. 136.	No. 195.
No. 78.	No. 137.	No. 196.
No. 79.	No. 138.	No. 197.
No. 80.	No. 139.	No. 198.
No. 81.	No. 140.	No. 199.
No. 82.	No. 141.	No. 200.
No. 83.	No. 142.	No. 201.
No. 84.	No. 143.	No. 202.
No. 85.	No. 144.	No. 203.
No. 86.	No. 145.	No. 204.
No. 87.	No. 146.	No. 205.
No. 88.	No. 147.	No. 206.
No. 89.	No. 148.	No. 207.
No. 90.	No. 149.	No. 208.
No. 91.	No. 150.	No. 209.
No. 92.	No. 151.	No. 210.
No. 93.	No. 152.	No. 211.
No. 94.	No. 153.	No. 212.
No. 95.	No. 154.	No. 213.
No. 96.	No. 155.	No. 214.
No. 97.	No. 156.	No. 215.
No. 98.	No. 157.	No. 216.
No. 99.	No. 158.	No. 217.
No. 100.	No. 159.	No. 218.
No. 101.	No. 160.	No. 219.
No. 102.	No. 161.	No. 220.
No. 103.	No. 162.	No. 221.
No. 104.	No. 163.	No. 222.
No. 105.	No. 164.	No. 223.
No. 106.	No. 165.	No. 224.
No. 107.	No. 166.	No. 225.
No. 108.	No. 167.	No. 226.
No. 109.	No. 168.	No. 227.
No. 110.	No. 169.	No. 228.

1909. No. 229.	1909. No. 238.	1909. No. 247.
No. 230.	No. 239.	No. 248.
No. 231.	No. 240.	No. 249.
No. 232.	No. 241.	No. 250.
No. 233.	No. 242.	No. 251.
No. 234.	No. 243.	No. 252.
No. 235.	No. 244.	No. 253.
No. 236.	No. 245.	
No. 237.	No. 246.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1909.

1910. No. 1.	1910. No. 49.	1910. No. 97.
No. 2.	No. 50.	No. 98.
No. 3.	No. 51.	No. 99.
No. 4.	No. 52.	No. 100.
No. 5.	No. 53.	No. 101.
No. 6.	No. 54.	No. 102.
No. 7.	No. 55.	No. 103.
No. 8.	No. 56.	No. 104.
No. 9.	No. 57.	No. 105.
No. 10.	No. 58.	No. 106.
No. 11.	No. 59.	No. 107.
No. 12.	No. 60.	No. 108.
No. 13.	No. 61.	No. 109.
No. 14.	No. 62.	No. 110.
No. 15.	No. 63.	No. 111.
No. 16.	No. 64.	No. 112.
No. 17.	No. 65.	No. 113.
No. 18.	No. 66.	No. 114.
No. 19.	No. 67.	No. 115.
No. 20.	No. 68.	No. 116.
No. 21.	No. 69.	No. 117.
No. 22.	No. 70.	No. 118.
No. 23.	No. 71.	No. 119.
No. 24.	No. 72.	No. 120.
No. 25.	No. 73.	No. 121.
No. 26.	No. 74.	No. 122.
No. 27.	No. 75.	No. 123.
No. 28.	No. 76.	No. 124.
No. 29.	No. 77.	No. 125.
No. 30.	No. 78.	No. 126.
No. 31.	No. 79.	No. 127.
No. 32.	No. 80.	No. 128.
No. 33.	No. 81.	No. 129.
No. 34.	No. 82.	No. 130.
No. 35.	No. 83.	No. 131.
No. 36.	No. 84.	No. 132.
No. 37.	No. 85.	No. 133.
No. 38.	No. 86.	No. 134.
No. 39.	No. 87.	No. 135.
No. 40.	No. 88.	No. 136.
No. 41.	No. 89.	No. 137.
No. 42.	No. 90.	No. 138.
No. 43.	No. 91.	No. 139.
No. 44.	No. 92.	No. 140.
No. 45.	No. 93.	No. 141.
No. 46.	No. 94.	No. 142.
No. 47.	No. 96.	No. 143.
No. 48.	No. 95.	No. 144.

1910. No. 145.	1910. No. 185.	1910. No. 225.
No. 146.	No. 186.	No. 226.
No. 147.	No. 187.	No. 227.
No. 148.	No. 188.	No. 228.
No. 149.	No. 189.	No. 229.
No. 150.	No. 190.	No. 230.
No. 151.	No. 191.	No. 231.
No. 152.	No. 192.	No. 232.
No. 153.	No. 193.	No. 233.
No. 154.	No. 194.	No. 234.
No. 155.	No. 195.	No. 235.
No. 156.	No. 196.	No. 236.
No. 157.	No. 197.	No. 237.
No. 158.	No. 198.	No. 238.
No. 159.	No. 199.	No. 239.
No. 160.	No. 200.	No. 240.
No. 161.	No. 201.	No. 241.
No. 162.	No. 202.	No. 242.
No. 163.	No. 203.	No. 243.
No. 164.	No. 204.	No. 244.
No. 165.	No. 205.	No. 245.
No. 166.	No. 206.	No. 246.
No. 167.	No. 207.	No. 247.
No. 168.	No. 208.	No. 248.
No. 169.	No. 209.	No. 249.
No. 170.	No. 210.	No. 250.
No. 171.	No. 211.	No. 251.
No. 172.	No. 212.	No. 252.
No. 173.	No. 213.	No. 253.
No. 174.	No. 214.	No. 254.
No. 175.	No. 215.	No. 255.
No. 176.	No. 216.	No. 256.
No. 177.	No. 217.	No. 257.
No. 178.	No. 218.	No. 258.
No. 179.	No. 219.	No. 259.
No. 180.	No. 220.	No. 260.
No. 181.	No. 221.	No. 261.
No. 182.	No. 222.	No. 262.
No. 183.	No. 223.	No. 263.
No. 184.	No. 224.	

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1910.

1911. No. 1.	1911. No. 18.	1911. No. 35.
No. 2.	No. 19.	No. 36.
No. 3.	No. 20.	No. 37.
No. 4.	No. 21.	No. 38.
No. 5.	No. 22.	No. 39.
No. 6.	No. 23.	No. 40.
No. 7.	No. 24.	No. 41.
No. 8.	No. 25.	No. 42.
No. 9.	No. 26.	No. 43.
No. 10.	No. 27.	No. 44.
No. 11.	No. 28.	No. 45.
No. 12.	No. 29.	No. 46.
No. 13.	No. 30.	No. 47.
No. 14.	No. 31.	No. 48.
No. 15.	No. 32.	No. 49.
No. 16.	No. 33.	No. 50.
No. 17.	No. 34.	No. 51.

1911. No. 52.	1911. No. 112.	1911. No. 172.
No. 53.	No. 113.	No. 173.
No. 54.	No. 114.	No. 174.
No. 55.	No. 115.	No. 175.
No. 56.	No. 116.	No. 176.
No. 57.	No. 117.	No. 177.
No. 58.	No. 118.	No. 178.
No. 59.	No. 119.	No. 179.
No. 60.	No. 120.	No. 180.
No. 61.	No. 121.	No. 181.
No. 62.	No. 122.	No. 182.
No. 63.	No. 123.	No. 183.
No. 64.	No. 124.	No. 184.
No. 65.	No. 125.	No. 185.
No. 66.	No. 126.	No. 186.
No. 67.	No. 127.	No. 187.
No. 68.	No. 128.	No. 188.
No. 69.	No. 129.	No. 189.
No. 70.	No. 130.	No. 190.
No. 71.	No. 131.	No. 191.
No. 72.	No. 132.	No. 192.
No. 73.	No. 133.	No. 193.
No. 74.	No. 134.	No. 194.
No. 75.	No. 135.	No. 195.
No. 76.	No. 136.	No. 196.
No. 77.	No. 137.	No. 197.
No. 78.	No. 138.	No. 198.
No. 79.	No. 139.	No. 199.
No. 80.	No. 140.	No. 200.
No. 81.	No. 141.	No. 201.
No. 82.	No. 142.	No. 202.
No. 83.	No. 143.	No. 203.
No. 84.	No. 144.	No. 204.
No. 85.	No. 145.	No. 205.
No. 86.	No. 146.	No. 206.
No. 87.	No. 147.	No. 207.
No. 88.	No. 148.	No. 208.
No. 89.	No. 149.	No. 209.
No. 90.	No. 150.	No. 210.
No. 91.	No. 151.	No. 211.
No. 92.	No. 152.	No. 212.
No. 93.	No. 153.	No. 213.
No. 94.	No. 154.	No. 214.
No. 95.	No. 155.	No. 215.
No. 96.	No. 156.	No. 216.
No. 97.	No. 157.	No. 217.
No. 98.	No. 158.	No. 218.
No. 99.	No. 159.	No. 219.
No. 100.	No. 160.	No. 220.
No. 101.	No. 161.	No. 221.
No. 102.	No. 162.	No. 222.
No. 103.	No. 163.	No. 223.
No. 104.	No. 164.	No. 224.
No. 105.	No. 165.	No. 225.
No. 106.	No. 166.	No. 226.
No. 107.	No. 167.	No. 227.
No. 108.	No. 168.	No. 228.
No. 109.	No. 169.	No. 229.
No. 110.	No. 170.	No. 230.
No. 111.	No. 171.	No. 231.

1911. No. 232.	1911. No. 243.	1911. No. 254.
No. 233.	No. 244.	No. 255.
No. 234.	No. 245.	No. 256.
No. 235.	No. 246.	No. 257.
No. 236.	No. 247.	No. 258.
No. 237.	No. 248.	No. 259.
No. 238.	No. 249.	No. 260.
No. 239.	No. 250.	No. 261.
No. 240.	No. 251.	No. 262.
No. 241.	No. 252.	No. 263.
No. 242.	No. 253.	No. 264.

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1911.

1912. No. 1.	1912. No. 47.	1912. No. 93.
No. 2.	No. 48.	No. 94.
No. 3.	No. 49.	No. 95.
No. 4.	No. 50.	No. 96.
No. 5.	No. 51.	No. 97.
No. 6.	No. 52.	No. 98.
No. 7.	No. 53.	No. 99.
No. 8.	No. 54.	No. 100.
No. 9.	No. 55.	No. 101.
No. 10.	No. 56.	No. 102.
No. 11.	No. 57.	No. 103.
No. 12.	No. 58.	No. 104.
No. 13.	No. 59.	No. 105.
No. 14.	No. 60.	No. 106.
No. 15.	No. 61.	No. 107.
No. 16.	No. 62.	No. 108.
No. 17.	No. 63.	No. 109.
No. 18.	No. 64.	No. 110.
No. 19.	No. 65.	No. 111.
No. 20.	No. 66.	No. 112.
No. 21.	No. 67.	No. 113.
No. 22.	No. 68.	No. 114.
No. 23.	No. 69.	No. 115.
No. 24.	No. 70.	No. 116.
No. 25.	No. 71.	No. 117.
No. 26.	No. 72.	No. 118.
No. 27.	No. 73.	No. 119.
No. 28.	No. 74.	No. 120.
No. 29.	No. 75.	No. 121.
No. 30.	No. 76.	No. 122.
No. 31.	No. 77.	No. 123.
No. 32.	No. 78.	No. 124.
No. 33.	<b>No. 79.</b>	No. 125.
No. 34.	No. 80.	No. 126.
No. 35.	No. 81.	No. 127.
No. 36.	No. 82.	No. 128.
No. 37.	No. 83.	No. 129.
No. 38.	No. 84.	No. 130.
No. 39.	No. 85.	No. 131.
No. 40.	No. 86.	No. 132.
No. 41.	No. 87.	No. 133.
No. 42.	No. 88.	No. 134.
No. 43.	No. 89.	No. 135.
No. 44.	No. 90.	No. 136.
No. 45.	No. 91.	No. 137.
No. 46.	No. 92.	No. 138.

1912. No. 139.	1912. No. 181.	1912. No. 223.
No. 140.	No. 182.	No. 224.
No. 141.	No. 183.	No. 225.
No. 142.	<b>No. 184.</b>	No. 226.
No. 143.	No. 185.	No. 227.
No. 144.	No. 186.	No. 228.
No. 145.	No. 187.	No. 229.
No. 146.	No. 188.	No. 230.
No. 147.	No. 189.	No. 231.
No. 148.	No. 190.	No. 232.
No. 149.	No. 191.	No. 233.
No. 150.	No. 192.	<b>No. 234.</b>
No. 151.	No. 193.	No. 235.
No. 152.	No. 194.	No. 236.
No. 153.	No. 195.	No. 237.
No. 154.	No. 196.	No. 238.
No. 155.	No. 197.	<b>No. 239.</b>
No. 156.	No. 198.	No. 240.
No. 157.	No. 199.	No. 241.
No. 158.	No. 200.	No. 242.
No. 159.	No. 201.	No. 243.
No. 160.	No. 202.	No. 244.
No. 161.	No. 203.	No. 245.
No. 162.	No. 204.	No. 246.
No. 163.	No. 205.	No. 247.
No. 164.	No. 206.	No. 248.
No. 165.	No. 207.	No. 249.
No. 166.	No. 208.	No. 250.
No. 167.	No. 209.	No. 251.
No. 168.	No. 210.	No. 252.
No. 169.	No. 211.	No. 253.
No. 170.	No. 212.	No. 254.
No. 171.	No. 213.	No. 255.
No. 172.	No. 214.	No. 256.
No. 173.	No. 215.	No. 257.
No. 174.	No. 216.	No. 258.
No. 175.	No. 217.	No. 259.
No. 176.	No. 218.	No. 260.
No. 177.	No. 219.	No. 261.
No. 178.	No. 220.	No. 262.
No. 179.	No. 221.	No. 263.
No. 180.	No. 222.	No. 264.

Index. See General Orders, Index to general orders, special orders, and circulars issued during 1912.

1913. No. 1.	1913. No. 16.	1913. No. 31.
No. 2.	No. 17.	No. 32.
No. 3.	No. 18.	No. 33.
No. 4.	No. 19.	No. 34.
No. 5.	No. 20.	No. 35.
No. 6.	No. 21.	No. 36.
No. 7.	No. 22.	No. 37.
No. 8.	No. 23.	No. 38.
No. 9.	No. 24.	No. 39.
No. 10.	No. 25.	No. 40.
No. 11.	No. 26.	No. 41.
No. 12.	No. 27.	No. 42.
No. 13.	No. 28.	No. 43.
No. 14.	No. 29.	No. 44.
No. 15.	No. 30.	No. 45.

1913. No. 46.	1913. No. 106.	1913. No. 166.
No. 47.	No. 107.	No. 167.
No. 48.	No. 108.	No. 168.
No. 49.	No. 109.	No. 169.
No. 50.	No. 110.	No. 170.
No. 51.	No. 111.	No. 171.
No. 52.	No. 112.	No. 172.
No. 53.	No. 113.	No. 173.
No. 54.	No. 114.	No. 174.
No. 55.	No. 115.	No. 175.
No. 56.	No. 116.	No. 176.
No. 57.	No. 117.	No. 177.
No. 58.	No. 118.	No. 178.
No. 59.	No. 119.	No. 179.
No. 60.	No. 120.	No. 180.
No. 61.	No. 121.	No. 181.
No. 62.	No. 122.	No. 182.
No. 63.	No. 123.	No. 183.
No. 64.	No. 124.	No. 184.
No. 65.	No. 125.	No. 185.
No. 66.	No. 126.	No. 186.
No. 67.	No. 127.	No. 187.
No. 68.	No. 128.	No. 188.
No. 69.	No. 129.	No. 189.
No. 70.	No. 130.	No. 190.
No. 71.	No. 131.	No. 191.
No. 72.	No. 132.	No. 192.
No. 73.	No. 133.	No. 193.
No. 74.	No. 134.	No. 194.
No. 75.	No. 135.	No. 195.
No. 76.	No. 136.	No. 196.
No. 77.	No. 137.	No. 197.
No. 78.	No. 138.	No. 198.
No. 79.	No. 139.	No. 199.
No. 80.	No. 140.	No. 200.
No. 81.	No. 141.	No. 201.
No. 82.	No. 142.	No. 202.
No. 83.	No. 143.	No. 203.
No. 84.	No. 144.	No. 204.
No. 85.	No. 145.	No. 205.
No. 86.	No. 146.	No. 206.
No. 87.	No. 147.	No. 207.
No. 88.	No. 148.	No. 208.
No. 89.	No. 149.	No. 209.
No. 90.	No. 150.	No. 210.
No. 91.	No. 151.	No. 211.
No. 92.	No. 152.	No. 212.
No. 93.	No. 153.	No. 213.
No. 94.	No. 154.	No. 214.
No. 95.	No. 155.	No. 215.
No. 96.	No. 156.	No. 216.
No. 97.	No. 157.	No. 217.
No. 98.	No. 158.	No. 218.
No. 99.	No. 159.	No. 219.
No. 100.	No. 160.	No. 220.
No. 101.	No. 161.	No. 221.
No. 102.	No. 162.	No. 222.
No. 103.	No. 163.	No. 223.
No. 104.	No. 164.	No. 224.
No. 105.	No. 165.	No. 225.



1913.	No. 226.	1914.	No. 28.	1914.	No. 87.
	No. 227.		No. 29.		No. 88.
	No. 228.		No. 30.		No. 89.
	No. 229.		No. 31.		No. 90.
	No. 230.		No. 32.		No. 91.
	No. 231.		No. 33.		No. 92.
	No. 232.		No. 34.		No. 93.
	No. 233.		No. 35.		No. 94.
	No. 234.		No. 36.		No. 95.
	No. 235.		No. 37.		No. 96.
	No. 236.		No. 38.		No. 97.
	No. 237.		No. 39.		No. 98.
	No. 238.		No. 40.		No. 99.
	No. 239.		No. 41.		No. 100.
	No. 240.		No. 42.		No. 101.
	No. 241.		No. 43.		No. 102.
	No. 242.		No. 44.		No. 103.
	No. 243.		No. 45.		No. 104.
	No. 244.		No. 46.		No. 105.
	No. 245.		No. 47.		No. 106.
	No. 246.		No. 48.		No. 107.
	No. 247.		No. 49.		No. 108.
	No. 248.		No. 50.		No. 109.
	No. 249.		No. 51.		No. 110.
	No. 250.		No. 52.		No. 111.
	No. 251.		No. 53.		No. 112.
	No. 252.		No. 54.		No. 113.
	No. 253.		No. 55.		No. 114.
	No. 254.		No. 56.		No. 115.
	No. 255.		No. 57.		No. 116.
	No. 256.		No. 58.		No. 117.
	Index.		No. 59.		No. 118.
1914.	No. 1.		No. 60.		No. 119.
	No. 2.		No. 61.		No. 120.
	No. 3.		No. 62.		No. 121.
	No. 4.		No. 63.		No. 122.
	No. 5.		No. 64.		No. 123.
	No. 6.		No. 65.		No. 124.
	No. 7.		No. 66.		No. 125.
	No. 8.		No. 67.		No. 126.
	No. 9.		No. 68.		No. 127.
	No. 10.		No. 69.		No. 128.
	No. 11.		No. 70.		No. 129.
	No. 12.		No. 71.		No. 130.
	No. 13.		No. 72.		No. 131.
	No. 14.		No. 73.		No. 132.
	No. 15.		No. 74.		No. 133.
	No. 16.		No. 75.		No. 134.
	No. 17.		No. 76.		No. 135.
	No. 18.		No. 77.		No. 136.
	No. 19.		No. 78.		No. 137.
	No. 20.		No. 79.		No. 138.
	No. 21.		No. 80.		No. 139.
	No. 22.		No. 81.		No. 140.
	No. 23.		No. 82.		No. 141.
	No. 24.		No. 83.		No. 142.
	No. 25.		No. 84.		No. 143.
	No. 26.		No. 85.		No. 144.
	No. 27.		No. 86.		No. 145.

1914. No. 146.	1914. No. 205.	1915. No. 2.
No. 147.	No. 206.	No. 3.
No. 148.	No. 207.	No. 4.
No. 149.	No. 208.	No. 5.
No. 150.	No. 209.	No. 6.
No. 151.	No. 210.	No. 7.
No. 152.	No. 211.	No. 8.
No. 153.	No. 212.	No. 9.
No. 154.	No. 213.	No. 10.
No. 155.	No. 214.	No. 11.
No. 156.	No. 215.	No. 12.
No. 157.	No. 216.	No. 13.
No. 158.	No. 217.	No. 14.
No. 159.	No. 218.	No. 15.
No. 160.	No. 219.	No. 16.
No. 161.	No. 220.	No. 17.
No. 162.	No. 221.	No. 18.
No. 163.	No. 222.	No. 19.
No. 164.	No. 223.	No. 20.
No. 165.	No. 224.	No. 21.
No. 166.	No. 225.	No. 22.
No. 167.	No. 226.	No. 23.
No. 168.	No. 227.	No. 24.
No. 169.	No. 228.	No. 25.
No. 170.	No. 229.	No. 26.
No. 171.	No. 230.	No. 27.
No. 172.	No. 131.	No. 28.
No. 173.	No. 232.	No. 29.
No. 174.	No. 233.	No. 30.
No. 175.	No. 234.	No. 31.
No. 176.	No. 235.	No. 32.
No. 177.	No. 236.	No. 33.
No. 178.	No. 237.	No. 34.
No. 179.	No. 238.	No. 35.
No. 180.	No. 239.	No. 36.
No. 181.	No. 240.	No. 37.
No. 182.	No. 241.	No. 38.
No. 183.	No. 242.	No. 39.
No. 184.	No. 243.	No. 40.
No. 185.	No. 244.	No. 41.
No. 186.	No. 245.	No. 42.
No. 187.	No. 246.	No. 43.
No. 188.	No. 247.	No. 44.
No. 189.	No. 248.	No. 45.
No. 190.	No. 249.	No. 46.
No. 191.	No. 250.	No. 47.
No. 192.	No. 251.	No. 48.
No. 193.	No. 252.	No. 49.
No. 194.	No. 253.	No. 50.
No. 195.	No. 254.	No. 51.
No. 196.	No. 255.	No. 52.
No. 197.	No. 256.	No. 53.
No. 198.	No. 257.	No. 54.
No. 199.	No. 258.	No. 55.
No. 200.	No. 259.	No. 56.
No. 201.	No. 260.	No. 57.
No. 202.	No. 261.	No. 58.
No. 203.	Index.	No. 59.
No. 204.	1915. No. 1.	No. 60.

1915.	No. 61.	1915.	No. 120.	1915.	No. 179.
	No. 62.		No. 121.		No. 180.
	No. 63.		No. 122.		No. 181.
	No. 64.		No. 123.		No. 182.
	No. 65.		No. 124.		No. 183.
	No. 66.		No. 125.		No. 184.
	No. 67.		No. 126.		No. 185.
	No. 68.		No. 127.		No. 186.
	No. 69.		No. 128.		No. 187.
	No. 70.		No. 129.		No. 188.
	No. 71.		No. 130.		No. 189.
	No. 72.		No. 131.		No. 190.
	No. 73.		No. 132.		No. 191.
	No. 74.		No. 133.		No. 192.
	No. 75.		No. 134.		No. 193.
	No. 76.		No. 135.		No. 194.
	No. 77.		No. 136.		No. 195.
	No. 78.		No. 137.		No. 196.
	No. 79.		No. 138.		No. 197.
	No. 80.		No. 139.		No. 198.
	No. 81.		No. 140.		No. 199.
	No. 82.		No. 141.		No. 200.
	No. 83.		No. 142.		No. 201.
	No. 84.		No. 143.		No. 202.
	No. 85.		No. 144.		No. 203.
	No. 86.		No. 145.		No. 204.
	No. 87.		No. 146.		No. 205.
	No. 88.		No. 147.		No. 206.
	No. 89.		No. 148.		No. 207.
	No. 90.		No. 149.		No. 208.
	No. 91.		No. 150.		No. 209.
	No. 92.		No. 151.		No. 210.
	No. 93.		No. 152.		No. 211.
	No. 94.		No. 153.		No. 212.
	No. 95.		No. 154.		No. 213.
	No. 96.		No. 155.		No. 214.
	No. 97.		No. 156.		No. 215.
	No. 98.		No. 157.		No. 216.
	No. 99.		No. 158.		No. 217.
	No. 100.		No. 159.		No. 218.
	No. 101.		No. 160.		No. 219.
	No. 102.		No. 161.		No. 220.
	No. 103.		No. 162.		No. 221.
	No. 104.		No. 163.		No. 222.
	No. 105.		No. 164.		No. 223.
	No. 106.		No. 165.		No. 224.
	No. 107.		No. 166.		No. 225.
	No. 108.		No. 167.		No. 226.
	No. 109.		No. 168.		No. 227.
	No. 110.		No. 169.		No. 228.
	No. 111.		No. 170.		No. 229.
	No. 112.		No. 171.		No. 230.
	No. 113.		No. 172.		No. 231.
	No. 114.		No. 173.		No. 232.
	No. 115.		No. 174.		No. 233.
	No. 116.		No. 175.		No. 234.
	No. 117.		No. 176.		No. 235.
	No. 118.		No. 177.		No. 236.
	No. 119.		No. 178.		No. 237.

1915.	No. 238.	1916.	No. 32.	1916.	No. 91.
	No. 239.		No. 33.		No. 92.
	No. 240.		No. 34.		No. 93.
	No. 241.		No. 35.		No. 94.
	No. 242.		No. 36.		No. 95.
	No. 243.		No. 37.		No. 96.
	No. 244.		No. 38.		No. 97.
	No. 245.		No. 39.		No. 98.
	No. 246.		No. 40.		No. 99.
	No. 247.		No. 41.		No. 100.
	No. 248.		No. 42.		No. 101.
	No. 249.		No. 43.		No. 102.
	No. 250.		No. 44.		No. 103.
	No. 251.		No. 45.		No. 104.
	No. 252.		No. 46.		No. 105.
	No. 253.		No. 47.		No. 106.
	No. 254.		No. 48.		No. 107.
	No. 255.		No. 49.		No. 108.
	No. 256.		No. 50.		No. 109.
	No. 257.		No. 51.		No. 110.
	No. 258.		No. 52.		No. 111.
	No. 259.		No. 53.		No. 112.
	No. 260.		No. 54.		No. 113.
	No. 261.		No. 55.		No. 114.
	No. 262.		No. 56.		No. 115.
	No. 263.		No. 57.		No. 116.
	No. 264.		No. 58.		No. 117.
	Index.		No. 59.		No. 118.
1916.	No. 1.		No. 60.		No. 119.
	No. 2.		No. 61.		No. 120.
	No. 3.		No. 62.		No. 121.
	No. 4.		No. 63.		No. 122.
	No. 5.		No. 64.		No. 123.
	No. 6.		No. 65.		No. 124.
	No. 7.		No. 66.		No. 125.
	No. 8.		No. 67.		No. 126.
	No. 9.		No. 68.		No. 127.
	No. 10.		No. 69.		No. 128.
	No. 11.		No. 70.		No. 129.
	No. 12.		No. 71.		No. 130.
	No. 13.		No. 72.		No. 131.
	No. 14.		No. 73.		No. 132.
	No. 15.		No. 74.		No. 133.
	No. 16.		No. 75.		No. 134.
	No. 17.		No. 76.		No. 135.
	No. 18.		No. 77.		No. 136.
	No. 19.		No. 78.		No. 137.
	No. 20.		No. 79.		No. 138.
	No. 21.		No. 80.		No. 139.
	No. 22.		No. 81.		No. 140.
	No. 23.		No. 82.		No. 141.
	No. 24.		No. 83.		No. 142.
	No. 25.		No. 84.		No. 143.
	No. 26.		No. 85.		No. 144.
	No. 27.		No. 86.		No. 145.
	No. 28.		No. 87.		No. 146.
	No. 29.		No. 88.		No. 147.
	No. 30.		No. 89.		No. 148.
	No. 31.		No. 90.		No. 149.

1916. No. 150.	1916. No. 210.	1917. No. 5.
No. 151.	No. 211.	No. 6.
No. 152.	No. 212.	No. 7.
No. 153.	No. 213.	No. 8.
No. 154.	No. 214.	No. 9.
No. 155.	No. 215.	No. 10.
No. 156.	No. 216.	No. 11.
No. 157.	No. 217.	No. 12.
No. 158.	No. 218.	No. 13.
No. 159.	No. 219.	No. 14.
No. 160.	No. 220.	No. 15.
No. 161.	No. 221.	No. 16.
No. 162.	No. 222.	No. 17.
No. 163.	No. 223.	No. 18.
No. 164.	No. 224.	No. 19.
No. 165.	No. 225.	No. 20.
No. 166.	No. 226.	No. 21.
No. 167.	No. 227.	No. 22.
No. 168.	No. 228.	No. 23.
No. 169.	No. 229.	No. 24.
No. 170.	No. 230.	No. 25.
No. 171.	No. 231.	No. 26.
No. 172.	No. 232.	No. 27.
No. 173.	No. 233.	No. 28.
No. 174.	No. 234.	No. 29.
No. 175.	No. 235.	No. 30.
No. 176.	No. 236.	No. 31.
No. 177.	No. 237.	No. 32.
No. 178.	No. 238.	No. 33.
No. 179.	No. 239.	No. 34.
No. 180.	No. 240.	No. 35.
No. 181.	No. 241.	No. 36.
No. 182.	No. 242.	No. 37.
No. 183.	No. 243.	No. 38.
No. 184.	No. 244.	No. 39.
No. 185.	No. 245.	No. 40.
No. 186.	No. 246.	No. 41.
No. 187.	No. 247.	No. 42.
No. 188.	No. 248.	No. 43.
No. 189.	No. 249.	No. 44.
No. 190.	No. 250.	No. 45.
No. 191.	No. 251.	No. 46.
No. 192.	No. 252.	No. 47.
No. 193.	No. 253.	No. 48.
No. 194.	No. 254.	No. 49.
No. 195.	No. 255.	No. 50.
No. 196.	No. 256.	No. 51.
No. 197.	No. 257.	No. 52.
No. 198.	No. 258.	No. 53.
No. 199.	No. 259.	No. 54.
No. 200.	No. 260.	No. 55.
No. 201.	No. 261.	No. 56.
No. 202.	No. 262.	No. 57.
No. 203.	No. 263.	No. 58.
No. 204.	No. 264.	No. 59.
No. 205.	Index.	No. 60.
No. 206.	1917. No. 1.	No. 61.
No. 207.	No. 2.	No. 62.
No. 208.	No. 3.	No. 63.
No. 209.	No. 4.	No. 64.

1917. No. 65.	1917. No. 124.	1917. No. 183.
No. 66.	No. 125.	No. 184.
No. 67.	No. 126.	No. 185.
No. 68.	No. 127.	No. 186.
No. 69.	No. 128.	No. 187.
No. 70.	No. 129.	No. 188.
No. 71.	No. 130.	No. 189.
No. 72.	No. 131.	No. 190.
No. 73.	No. 132.	No. 191.
No. 74.	No. 133.	No. 192.
No. 75.	No. 134.	No. 193.
No. 76.	No. 135.	No. 194.
No. 77.	No. 136.	No. 195.
No. 78.	No. 137.	No. 196.
No. 79.	No. 138.	No. 197.
No. 80.	No. 139.	No. 198.
No. 81.	No. 140.	No. 199.
No. 82.	No. 141.	No. 200.
No. 83.	No. 142.	No. 201.
No. 84.	No. 143.	No. 202.
No. 85.	No. 144.	No. 203.
No. 86.	No. 145.	No. 204.
No. 87.	No. 146.	No. 205.
No. 88.	No. 147.	No. 206.
No. 89.	No. 148.	No. 207.
No. 90.	No. 149.	No. 208.
No. 91.	No. 150.	No. 209.
No. 92.	No. 151.	No. 210.
No. 93.	No. 152.	No. 211.
No. 94.	No. 153.	No. 212.
No. 95.	No. 154.	No. 213.
No. 96.	No. 155.	No. 214.
No. 97.	No. 156.	No. 215.
No. 98.	No. 157.	No. 216.
No. 99.	No. 158.	No. 217.
No. 100.	No. 159.	No. 218.
No. 101.	No. 160.	No. 219.
No. 102.	No. 161.	No. 220.
No. 103.	No. 162.	No. 221.
No. 104.	No. 163.	No. 222.
No. 105.	No. 164.	No. 223.
No. 106.	No. 165.	No. 224.
No. 107.	No. 166.	No. 225.
No. 108.	No. 167.	No. 226.
No. 109.	No. 168.	No. 227.
No. 110.	No. 169.	No. 228.
No. 111.	No. 170.	No. 229.
No. 112.	No. 171.	No. 230.
No. 113.	No. 172.	No. 231.
No. 114.	No. 173.	No. 232.
No. 115.	No. 174.	No. 233.
No. 116.	No. 175.	No. 234.
No. 117.	No. 176.	No. 235.
No. 118.	No. 177.	No. 236.
No. 119.	No. 178.	No. 237.
No. 120.	No. 179.	No. 238.
No. 121.	No. 180.	No. 239.
No. 122.	No. 181.	No. 240.
No. 123.	No. 182.	No. 241.
		No. 242.

1917. No. 243.	1917. No. 257.	1917. No. 271.
No. 244.	No. 258.	No. 272.
No. 245.	No. 259.	No. 273.
No. 246.	No. 260.	No. 274.
No. 247.	No. 261.	No. 275.
No. 248.	No. 262.	No. 276.
No. 249.	No. 263.	No. 277.
No. 250.	No. 264.	No. 278.
No. 251.	No. 265.	No. 279.
No. 252.	No. 266.	No. 280.
No. 253.	No. 267.	No. 281.
No. 254.	No. 268.	Index.
No. 255.	No. 269.	
No. 256.	No. 270.	

**CONSTABULARY NOTES.**

[Constabulary School Notes.]

- No. 1. Philippine Constabulary as a career. By J. G. Harbord. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.]
- No. 2. Report of lecture on topographic sketching, delivered to class at Constabulary School, July 6, 1908. By K. A. Joyce. [Manila, 1908.]
- No. 3. Report of lecture on value of military organization and training in constabulary work, delivered to class at Constabulary School, July 26, 1908. By Dennis Nolan. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.]
- No. 4. Report of lecture on care and shipment of [Government] property, delivered to class at Constabulary School, July 16, 1908. By A. F. Fisk. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.]
- No. 5. The preservation of the moral health of the young officers. By L. B. Hillis.
- No. 6. Address on For the good of the service, delivered to students of Constabulary School, Baguio, December 6, 1908. By W. C. Taylor. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.]
- No. 7. An address on the relations between a company or detachment commander and the provincial and municipal officials and the best manner of maintaining them. By Colonel Herman Hall. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.]

**OFFICIAL CONSTABULARY REGISTER.**

Roster for early years have been issued in General orders.

1912. December 31, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
1913. December 31, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
1914. January 1, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
1915. January 1, 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
1916. January 1, 1916. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
1917. January 1, 1917. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

**BUREAU OF GOVERNMENT LABORATORIES.**

Created by Act No. 156 of the Philippine Commission enacted July 1, 1901. Under the Department of the Interior. Act No. 1407, effective Nov. 1, 1905, changed it into the Bureau of Science with the Bureau of Mines as a division.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications in which these reports may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902, year ending August 31. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, year ended September 1. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.

1904, September 1, 1903, to August 31, 1904. 3d. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also, with changes in plates, in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.

1905, year ended August 31. 4th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, with slight changes and reports of subordinate officers, in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

See, for later reports, Bureau of Science, annual reports.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Analysis of Manila water supply. 1905.

Birds. Price and exchange list of Philippine birds in the collection of the Bureau. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

Previous publications of the Bureau of Government Laboratories. no date.

Previous publications of Bureau of Government Laboratories. Manila, 1905.

Rules governing work done in the Bureau of Government Laboratories for other bureaus or private persons. Manila, Bureau of Printing, date not known.

Scale for Government laboratories analysis. 1903.

Vaccine virus: method of preparation at the serum laboratory. By Paul G. Woolley. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## PUBLICATIONS.

1. Preliminary report of the appearance in the Philippine Islands of a disease clinically resembling glanders. By R. P. Strong. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.

Same. 2d edition 1904.

2. The preparation of Benzoyl-acetyl peroxide, and its use as an intestinal antiseptic in cholera and dysentery. Preliminary notes. By Paul C. Freer. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. Also, in the annual report of the superintendent of the Bureau of Government Laboratories, in the Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1.

Same. 2d edition 1904.

3. A preliminary report on trypanosomiasis of horses in the Philippine Islands. By W. E. Musgrave and Norman E. Williamson. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Same. Spanish, 1903.



4. Preliminary report on the study of rinderpest of cattle and carabaos in the Philippine Islands. By James W. Jobling. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.  
Same. Spanish.
5. Trypanosoma and trypanosomiasis, with special reference to surra in the Philippine Islands. By W. E. Musgrave and Moses T. Clegg. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.
6. I. New or noteworthy Philippine plants. II. The American element in the Philippine flora. By Elmer D. Merrill. Issued January 20, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
7. Gutta percha and rubber of the Philippine Islands. By Penoyer L. Sherman, Jr. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also, without bibliography, in the Philippine Commission, 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2, 1904, and, with bibliography, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 3. Also in U. S. Senate document No. 356, pp. 3-23, 59th Congress, 2d session, in Congressional set, vol. 5, serial number 5072.
8. Dictionary of the plant names of the Philippine Islands. By Elmer D. Merrill. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
9. Report on hemorrhagic septicaemia in animals in the Philippine Islands. By Paul G. Woolley and J. W. Jobling. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also, without charts, in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.
10. Report on two cases of a peculiar form of hand infection, due to an organism resembling the Koch-Weeks bacillus. By John R. McDill and Wm. B. Wherry. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also, a preliminary report, with omissions in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.
11. Preliminary bulletin on insects of the cacao. Prepared especially for the benefit of farmers. By Charles S. Banks. Entomological division bulletin No. 1. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also, with title, Preliminary report, etc., in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.
12. Report on some pulmonary lesions produced by the bacillus of hemorrhagic septicaemia of carabaos. By Paul G. Woolley. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
13. Fatal infection by hitherto undescribed chromogenic bacterium: *Bacillus aureus fetidus*. By Maximilian Herzog. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
14. Texas fever in the Philippine Islands and the Far East. By James W. Jobling and Paul G. Woolley. Australian tick (*Boophilus australis* Fuller) in the Philippine Islands. By Charles S. Banks. Bulletin No. 2 of the Entomological Division. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing. 1904.
15. Report of bacillus *Violaceus Manilæ*: a pathogenic microorganism. By Paul G. Woolley. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
16. Protective inoculation against Asiatic cholera. (An experimental study.) By Richard P. Strong. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

17. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, II. By Elmer D. Merrill. Issued October 1, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
18. Part 1. Amebas: their cultivation and etiologic significance. By W. E. Musgrave and Moses T. Clegg. Pt. 2. Treatment of intestinal amebiasis (amebic dysentery) in the tropics. By W. E. Musgrave. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
19. Some observations on the biology of the cholera spirillum. By Wm. B. Wherry. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
20. 1. Does latent or dormant plague exist where the disease is endemic. By Maximilian Herzog, and Charles B. Hare. 2. Broncho-pneumonia of cattle: its association with *B. bovisepiticus*. By Paul G. Woolley and Walter Sorrell. 3. Report on pinto (pañó blanco). By Paul G. Woolley. 4. Notes on analysis of the water from the Manila water supply. By Charles L. Bliss. 5. Frambœsia: its occurrence in natives of the Philippine Islands. By Paul G. Woolley. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
21. Some questions relating to virulence of micro-organisms, with particular reference to their immunizing powers. By Richard P. Strong. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
22. 1. Description of new buildings. By Paul C. Freer. 2. Catalogue of the Library. By Mary Polk. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
23. Plague: bacteriology, morbid anatomy, and histopathology, including a consideration of insects as plague carriers. By Maximilian Herzog. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
24. Glanders: its diagnosis and prevention, together with a report on two cases of human glanders occurring in Manila and some notes on the bacteriology and pleomorphism (polymorphism) of bacterium *Mallei*. By Wm. B. Wherry. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
25. 1. Birds from the islands of Romblon, Sibuyan, and Cresta de Gallo. 2. Further notes on birds from Ticao, Cuyo, Culion, Calayan, Lubang, and Luzon. By Richard C. McGregor. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
26. Clinical and pathological significance of *balantidium coli*. By Richard P. Strong. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
27. Review of the identifications of the species described in Blanco's *Flora de Filipinas*. By Elmer D. Merrill. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
28. 1. Polypodiaceae of the Philippine Islands. 2. New species of edible Philippine fungi. By Edwin Bingham Copeland. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
29. 1. New or noteworthy plants, III. 2. Source of Manila elemi. By Elmer D. Merrill. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
30. 1. Autocatalytic decomposition of silver oxide. 2. Hydration in solution. By Gilbert N. Lewis. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
31. 1. Notes on a case of hæmatochyluria, together with some observations on the morphology of the embryo nematode *filaria nocturna*. By Wm. B. Wherry and John R. McDill. 2. Search into the nitrate and nitrite content of Witte's "peptone" with

special reference to its influence on the demonstration of the indol and cholera-red reactions. By William B. Wherry. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

32. 1. Intestinal hemorrhage as a fatal complication in amoebic dysentery and its association with liver abscess. By Richard P. Strong. 2. Action of various chemical substances upon cultures of amoebæ. By J. B. Thomas. 3. Pathology of intestinal amoebiasis. By Paul G. Woolley and W. E. Musgrave. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
33. Further observations on fibrin thrombosis in the glomerular and other renal vessels in bubonic plague. By Maximilian Herzog. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
34. 1. Birds from Mindoro and small adjacent islands. 2. Notes on three rare Luzon birds. By Richard C. McGregor. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
35. 1. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, IV. 2. Notes on Cum-  
ing's Philippine plants in the herbarium of the Bureau of Gov-  
ernment Laboratories. By Elmer D. Merrill. 3. Notes of Phil-  
ippine gramineæ. By E. Hackel. 4. Scitiminæ Philippinenses.  
By H. N. Ridley. 5. Philippine acanthaceæ. By C. B. Clarke.  
Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905.
36. Handlist of the birds of the Philippine Islands. By Richard  
C. McGregor and Dean C. Worcester. Manila, Bureau of Print-  
ing, 1906.

This series was superseded by the Philippine Journal of Science.

#### PHILIPPINE CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Established by Act No. 247, enacted October 1, 1901. Abolished as a separate bureau by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, and merged into the Bureau of Health, becoming a division thereof. By Act No. 1989, enacted April 19, 1910, the Civil Hospital was abolished and was officially closed September 1, 1910, and the new Philippine General Hospital was opened, the division now being called the Philippine General Hospital Division.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications in which these reports may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

- 1902, year ending August 31. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.
- 1903, year ended September 1. Bureau of Insular Affairs, n. d. [Bound with annual reports of chief quarantine officer and civil sanitarium for 1903.] Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.
- 1904 [year ended August 31]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.
- 1905 [year ended Aug. 31]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## CIVIL SANITARIUM, BENGUET.

Provided for by Act No. 330, of Philippine Commission, enacted January 9, 1902, and inaugurated as a branch of the Philippine Civil Hospital, February 3, 1902. Act No. 429, enacted July 14, 1902, amended by Act No. 757, enacted May 20, 1903, placed the sanitarium under the direct supervision of the Secretary of the Interior. Abolished by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, and merged into the Bureau of Health as a division thereof.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications containing these reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902, year ending August 31. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, year ended September 1. Bureau of Insular Affairs. (Bound with annual reports of chief quarantine officer and Philippine Civil Hospital for 1903.) Also, dated September 1, 1902, to Aug. 31, 1903, in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.

1904, year ended September 1. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also dated September 1, 1903, to August 31, 1904, in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.

1905, [September 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905.] In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## ETHNOLOGICAL SURVEY FOR THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

The Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes was created October 2, 1901, by Act No. 253 of the Philippine Commission and placed under the Department of the Interior. The name was changed to Ethnological Survey for the Philippine Islands, on Aug. 24, 1903, by Act No. 841. Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, abolished the Ethnological Survey as a Bureau, and constituted it a division of the Bureau of Education, Department of Public Instruction, called Division of Ethnology. Later, this division was transferred from the Bureau of Education to the Bureau of Science, Department of the Interior, by Act No. 1541, enacted October 6, 1906. The research work of this division practically ceased by administrative order of the Secretary of the Interior of July 11, 1914.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications in which these reports may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The annual report of the Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes for 1902 is the first report of the series.

1903, year ending August 31. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2.

1904, year ending September 1. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1905.  
Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2.  
1905.

1905, year ending August 31. In Philippine Commission 6th annual  
report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

Later reports are incorporated in the reports of the Bureau of  
Education and the Bureau of Science.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## PUBLICATIONS.

Vol. 1. The Bontoc Igorot. By Albert Ernest Jenks. Manila, Bureau  
of Public Printing, 1905.

Vol. 2. Pt. 1. Negritos of Zambales. By William Allan Reed. Ma-  
nila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

Pt. 2 and 3 (bound together). The Nabaloi dialect. By Otto  
Scheerer. The Bataks of Palawan. By Edward Y. Miller.  
Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

Vol. 3. Relaciones Agustinianas de las razas del Norte de Luzon.  
Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

Vol. 4. Pt. 1. Studies in Moro history, law, and religion. By Najeeb  
M. Saleeby. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

See, for later publications of this series, Bureau of Science, Division  
of Ethnology, Publications.

BUREAU OF NON-CHRISTIAN TRIBES.<sup>1</sup>

Created October 2, 1901, by Act No. 253 of the Philippine Com-  
mission, and placed in the Department of the Interior. Name changed  
to Ethnological Survey for the Philippine Islands, by Act No. 841,  
enacted August 24, 1903.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other documents in which this report may be found, Phil-  
ippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902, year ending August 31. Bureau of Insular Affairs, no date.  
Also in Philippine Commission 3rd annual report, 1902 pt. 1.  
1903.

---

<sup>1</sup> BUREAU OF NON-CHRISTIAN TRIBES.

[Act of Congress of August 29, 1916.]

Act of Congress of August 29, 1916, establishes a Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes,  
which shall have general supervision over the public affairs of the inhabitants of the  
territory represented in the legislature by appointive senators and representatives.  
Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, enacted November 18,  
1916, places this Bureau in the Department of the Interior, and Act No. 2674 of  
the same legislature and session, approved February 20, 1917, makes provision for its  
organization.

*See*, for later reports, Ethnological Survey for the Philippine Islands.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Circular of information, instruction for volunteer field workers. The museum of Ethnology, Natural History, and Commerce. 1901.

**BULLETINS.**

None Issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None Issued.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

**MINING BUREAU.**

General order 31, Office of the Military Governor, dated March 10, 1900, reestablished the Inspección General de Minas, established under the Spanish law, and named it the Mining Bureau. It was reorganized under Act No. 17 of the Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, enacted October 10, 1900, amended by Act No. 233, enacted September 20, 1901, and again reorganized under Act No. 916, enacted October 1, 1903, and placed in the Department of the Interior. Act No. 1407 of the Philippine Commission, effective November 1, 1905, abolished the Mining Bureau as a separate bureau and constituted it the Division of Mines in the Bureau of Science.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

*See*, for other publications containing the reports to the Military Governor, Military Governor, Annual reports, and for other publications containing the reports submitted to the Civil Governor and to the Secretary of the Interior, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The military reports are cited for convenience and continuity.

1900, [fiscal year, ending June 30.] Appendix II. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. 1900. Vol. 2.

1901, [to May 31]. Report to the Secretary of the Military Governor. Appendix KK. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. 1901. Vol. 2.

Same. Report to the civil governor for the fiscal year ending June 30. In Philippine Commission 2d annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902.

1902, July 1, 1901, to August 31, 1902. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, year ended September 1. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also, from August 23, 1902, to August 31, 1903, in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.

1904, year ending August 31. 5th. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also, with omission of some plates and maps, in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.

1905, year ended August 31. 6th. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also, without plate and map, in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Abstract of mining laws in force in the Philippine Archipelago. Compiled by Charles H. Burritt. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1902. Also listed under P. I. Laws, Statutes, etc.

Coal measures of the Philippines. A rapid history of the discovery of coal in the Archipelago and subsequent developments, with the full text of the record of the Macleod coal concession in Cebu, or the Uling-Lutac coal and railway concession. Compiled by Charles H. Burritt. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs, Washington, 1901.

## BULLETINS.

- No. 1. Platinum and associated rare metals in placer formations. Information for prospectors and placer miners. By H. D. McCaskey. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.
- No. 2. Complete list of Spanish mining claims recorded in the Mining Bureau. Compiled from the records and archives. By Chas. H. Burritt. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- No. 3. Report on a geological reconnaissance of the iron region of Angat, Bulacan. By H. D. McCaskey. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also without plates and maps, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- No. 4. Preliminary reconnaissance of the Mancayan-Suyoc mineral region, Lepanto, Philippine Islands. By A. J. Eveland. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905. Also, without plates and maps, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- No. 5. Coal deposits of Batan Island with notes on the general and economic geology of the adjacent region. By Warren D. Smith. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905. Also, with omissions and without plates and maps, and bearing the title Advance report to the chief of the Mining Bureau upon the coal deposits of Batan Island, in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

This series was discontinued when the bureau became the Division of Mines of the Bureau of Science.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Act No. 310 of the Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, enacted December 4, 1901, regulates the practice of medicine in the Philippine Islands, and empowers the Commissioner of Public Health, with the advice and consent of the Board of Health, to appoint a Board of Medical Examiners, which shall be under the executive control of the Department of the Interior, so far as executive action may be required in connection with it. Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature first session, approved November 18, 1916, placed the Board of Medical Examiners under the direct control, direction, and supervision of the Department of the Interior.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

- 1904 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.
- 1905, [year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.
- 1906, no report printed.

*See, for brief account of the work of later years, Bureau of Health, Annual reports, and Philippine Commission annual reports.*

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BOARD OF PHARMACEUTICAL EXAMINERS.**

Act No. 597, enacted January 26, 1903, by the Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, regulates the practice of pharmacy in the Philippine Islands, and empowers the Commissioner of Public Health, with the advice and consent of the Board of Health, to appoint a Board of Pharmaceutical Examiners, which shall be under the executive control of the Department of the Interior, so far as executive action may be required in connection with it. Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, placed the Board of Pharmaceutical Examiners under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of the Interior.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

1904, [April 16 to June 30]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.

1905, [year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

1906, no report printed.

*See, for brief account of the work of later years, Bureau of Health, Annual reports, and Philippine Commission annual reports.*

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Programa oficial de materias para los exámenes de farmacéuticos registrados que regirá desde el enero de 1916. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915?)

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS.**

Act No. 593, enacted January 10, 1903, by the Philippine Commission, regulates the practice of dentistry in the Philippine Islands, and authorized the Commissioner of Public Health, with the advice and consent of the Board of Health, to appoint a Board of Dental Examiners, which is under the executive control of the Department of the Interior, so far as executive action may be required in connection with it. Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, placed the Board of Dental Examiners under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of the Interior.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

1904, [year ended August 31]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.



1905, [year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

1906, no report printed.

*See*, for brief account of the work of later years, Bureau of Health annual reports, and Philippine Commission annual reports.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Established by Act No. 222 of the Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, enacted September 6, 1901. This Department included the Department of Public Instruction organized in accordance with Act No. 74, enacted January 21, 1901, which later became the Bureau of Public Instruction and is now called the Bureau of Education. Reorganized under Act of Congress of August 29, 1916.

#### OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.

##### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications in which these annual reports appear, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902, year ending October 15. 1st. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. Also, with reports of chiefs of bureaus, etc., in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.

1903, year ending October 15. 2d. With reports of chiefs of bureaus, etc., in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904, year ending October 15. With report of the general superintendent of education and report of superintendent of Filipino students in the United States. [3d.] Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also, in Philippine Commission 5th annual report (without exhibits), 1904, and with reports of chiefs of bureaus, etc., in Philippine Commission 5th annual reports, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

1905, year ending June 30. [4th.] In Philippine Commission 6th annual report (without exhibits), 1905, and, with reports of chiefs of bureaus, etc., and with maps, in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

1906 [year ending June 30. 5th.] In Philippine Commission 7th annual report (without exhibits), 1906, and with reports of chiefs of bureaus, etc., in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.

1907, fiscal year ended June 30. 6th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. Also, without plates, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report (without exhibits), 1907, and with reports of chiefs of bureaus, etc., in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.

Same. Spanish.

1908, fiscal year ended June 30. 7th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with reports of chiefs of bureaus, etc., and without plates, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

Same. Spanish.

- 1909, fiscal year ended June 30. 8th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Also, without plates, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1909.
- 1910, fiscal year ended June 30. 9th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1910.
- 1911 [fiscal year ended June 30. 10th]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1911.
- 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. 11th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1912.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. 12th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1913.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, six months ending December 31. 13th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914.
- Same. Spanish.
- 1914, fiscal year ending December 31. In Philippine Commission annual report, July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914.
- 1915, fiscal year ending December 31. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1915.
1916. Not on hand at time of going to press.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Bureau of Education. Statement of organization and aims published for general information. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- Development of the Philippines. A summary of the results of special investigations made by Henry Jackson Waters, president of the Kansas State Agricultural College, by authority of an Act of the Legislature of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. Spanish.
- Fellowships. Statement of conditions upon which appointments will be made to the fellowships created by Act No. 2095 of the Philippine Legislature. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, no date.]
- Immunization. Draft of proposed law for immunization of cattle and carabaos in the Philippine Islands and correspondence relative to such immunization. Manila, September 29, 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915. English and Spanish.
- Private Schools. [Annual report on private schools and colleges of the Philippine Islands. By the special representative of the Department of Public Instruction on private schools. 1st.] Not printed.
- Same, period ending August 1, 1911. 2d.
- Same, period ending September 1, 1912. 3d. Manila, 1912.
- Telegraphic code approved for use in the Bureau of Education. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

[Bureau of Public Instruction, Department of Public Instruction.]

Established by Act No. 74 of the Philippine Commission, enacted January 21, 1901, as the Department of Public Instruction. Act No. 222, enacted September 6, 1901, designated an executive department as Department of Public Instruction. The office bearing that name was renamed Bureau of Public Instruction by the same act, and placed under the control of the executive department above mentioned. Act No. 477, effective November 1, 1902, changed the name to Bureau of Education. The bureau was reorganized under Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Under Act of Congress, approved August 29, 1916, the Bureau of Education continues under the Department of Public Instruction.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications containing the reports which appear in the Philippine Commission annual reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports; for other publications containing the reports to the military governor, Military Governor, Annual reports.

The reports to the military governor are listed here for convenience and continuity.

- 1899 [August 13, 1898, to June 30, 1899?]. Appendix M, Exhibit N. In appendices to annual report of Maj. Gen. E. S. Otis . . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1899].
- 1900 [fiscal year ending June 30]. Appendix PP, from annual report of U. S. Military Governor in the Philippine Islands, 1900, Vol. 2. Also in annual report of Maj. Gen. Arthur MacArthur . . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. 1900, vol. 2. Appendix PP.
- 1901 [November 5, 1900, to May 27, 1901]. Appendix GG, from report of U. S. Military Governor in the Philippine Islands, 1901, vol. 2. Also in annual report of Maj. Gen. Arthur MacArthur . . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. 1901, vol. 2, Appendix GG.
- 1901, year ending September 30. Separate. Also in Philippine Commission 2d annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902.
- 1902, year ending September 1. Separate. Also in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.
- 1903, year ended September 1. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 4th report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904, September 1904 [September 15, 1903, to September 15, 1904]. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905, and in the Report of the Secretary of Public Instruction for the year ending October 15, 1904.
- 1905 [September 15, 1904, to September 15, 1905]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.
- 1906, fiscal year. 6th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.

1907, July 1, 1906 to June 30, 1907. 7th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

Same. With omissions. 1908. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.

1908, July 1, 1907 to June 30, 1908. 8th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also with omissions, and without illustrations and without plates, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

1909, July 1, 1908 to June 30, 1909. 9th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1910, July 1, 1909 to June 30, 1910. 10th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1911, fiscal year, July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911. 11th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1912, fiscal year, July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912. 12th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1913, July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913. 13th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, Second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semi-fiscal year ending December 31, 1913. Not printed.

1914, January 1, 1914, to December 31, 1914. 15th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1915, January 1 to December 31. 16th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1916, January 1 to December 31. 17th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Abraham Lincoln. A selection of passages from his speeches and letters with brief comments. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]

Accounting regulations. Circular No. 131, September, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Agricultural clubs for Filipino Boys and Girls. Organization pamphlet. [Circular No. 64, s. 1916.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

Same. 1917.

Agriculture. Supplementary problems for classes in agriculture. Grades VI and VII. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Same. 1917.

Appointment. [Circular relative to appointment of teachers in Philippine Islands, issued by general superintendent of Education. Manila, 1901.]

Arbor day. Suggestions for the third annual observance of Arbor day in Philippine schools to be held on Saturday, August 29, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

- Barrio schools. Plans for barrio school buildings. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.] English and Spanish.
- Cholera. Circular to all superintendents and teachers [re cholera circulars issued by the Board of Health. Manila, August 29, 1905].
- Colonial History. An introduction to the study of colonial history for use in secondary schools. By Emma Sarepta Yule. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- Commercial Geography; the materials of commerce in the Philippines. By Hugo H. Miller, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Same. Revised. 1915.
- Same. Revised. 1916.
- Corn Campaign, [1913]. Facts and recipes. Corn building, Exposition grounds. January 31 to February 14, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing. No date.
- [Corn campaign, 1913.] [A printed series.]
- Follow-up No. 1. Selection of seed corn.
  - Follow-up No. 2. Testing seed corn.
  - Follow-up No. 3. Preparing land for corn.
  - Follow-up No. 4. Planting the corn.
  - Follow-up No. 5. Cultivating corn.
  - Follow-up No. 6. Cross-breeding of corn.
  - Follow-up No. 7. Corn pests.
  - Follow-up No. 8. Sterile stalks and suckers.
  - Follow-up No. 9. Green corn as food.
  - Follow-up No. 10. Seed ears for next crop.
  - Follow-up No. 11. Legumes and corn.
  - Follow-up No. 12. Harvesting and storing corn.
  - Follow-up No. 13. Corn as a human food.
  - Follow-up No. 14. Selecting ears for exhibit.
- [Corn campaign, 1914.] [A printed series.]
- Follow-up No. 1. Beginners in corn-growing.
  - Follow-up No. 2. Corn land.
  - Follow-up No. 3. Planting legumes.
  - Follow-up No. 4. Planting root crops.
  - Follow-up No. 5. Corn production.
  - Follow-up No. 6. The uses of corn.
- Corn exhibit and corn demonstration at the Industrial Exhibition, Philippine Carnival, 1913. [Manila, Bureau of Printing. No date.] Folder.
- Correspondence study notes for secondary English-1. In two pts. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- Course of study for intermediate grades, with suggestions to teachers. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Course of study for primary grades with suggestion to teachers. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

- Course of Study.** Suggestive course of study. 1902. Department of Public Instruction for the Philippine Islands. Office of General Superintendent, Manila, P. I.
- Domestic Science.** A guide to practical instruction in housekeeping, sewing, cooking, and laundering in grades three and four of the Philippine public schools. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
- Domestic Science.** Supplementary problems for domestic science classes. For use in grades 6 and 7. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Same. 1915.
- Economic conditions in the Philippines** including a study of the economic and physical laws which underlie them. Outline of a year's course. By Hugo H. Miller. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- English composition.** A manual for use in Philippine Public Schools. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Same. 1917.
- English.** Outline in conversational English for Grades I, II, III, and IV, Tayabas Province. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Free-hand drawing for primary grades.** Grades I and II. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. 1917.
- Same. Grades III and IV. Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. 1917.
- Health conditions.** A talk on health conditions in the Philippines. By Dr. Victor G. Heiser. May, 1912. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, No date].
- Housekeeping.** A textbook for girls in the public intermediate schools of the Philippines. By Alice M. Fuller. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Same. 1915.
- Industrial and sales exhibit at the Philippine Carnival.** 1911. Education building, Carnival grounds. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, no date].
- Same. 1913.
- Industrial and sales exhibit at the Philippine Exposition, 1912.** [Manila, Bureau of Printing, no date].
- Same. 1914. Folder.
- Industrial instruction for municipal teachers.** September 1, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Locust extermination.** Prepared at the Bureau of Education from notes furnished by D. B. Mackie, entomologist. Bureau of Agriculture. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, no date].
- (The) Manila Normal School.** Announcement of preliminary term commencing Wednesday, April 10, 1901. The United States Military Government in the Philippines. Department of Public Instruction. No imprint. English and Spanish.
- Minimum and maximum prices received for various articles sold in the Bureau of Education exhibit at the Philippine Exposition of 1912,** compiled from Form A. [Manila, July 1, 1912.]

- Music for primary grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.  
Same. 1917.
- Organización y fines de las Escuelas Públicas de Filipinas. Publicado para conocimiento público, Abril, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Organization, aims, etc. Statement of organization and aims [of Bureau of Education] published for general information. December, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.  
Same. 1908.
- Organization aims, etc. Statement of organization, aims and conditions of services in the Bureau of Education, published for general information. November, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Philippine Normal School. Announcement of new special courses of instruction for women offered at the Philippine Normal School, beginning June 10, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
- Philippine School of Arts and Trades. Announcement of new courses. Philippine School of Arts and Trades, Manila, P. I. Manila, Bureau of Printing, [No date].
- (The) Philippine School of Arts and Trades, Manila, P. I. Mid-year announcement for the school year of 1907-8. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, no date].
- Philippine School of Arts and Trades. Announcement of new courses. Philippine School of Arts and Trades, Manila, P. I. Normal courses for industrial teachers. Preparatory engineering. Drafting. Ceramics. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, no date].
- Philippine School of Commerce. Outline of courses. Investigations of business opportunities for young men and women. The Museum of Philippine commercial products and industries. The industrial schedules. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.  
Same. 1910.
- Posters. The bureau has issued many posters.
- Price list of school books and general supplies. (Revised to June 1, 1909.)  
Same. (Revised to February, 1911.)  
Same. (Revised to October 1, 1914). Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Programs. Suggested daily programs for primary schools. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Qualifications. Circular letter relative to qualifications necessary for teachers in Philippines. Manila. [1901]. Library has a typed copy.
- Recipes. Some corn recipes. Certain of these recipes will be demonstrated and free samples served daily from 5.30 to 7 p. m., Bureau of Education Building, Carnival grounds, from February 1 to 9, 1913. [Manila, Bureau of Printing. No date.]
- Recipes. Some recipes for preparing jellies, preserves, pickles, and candies from Philippine fruits. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Samuel Johnson. [By] Macaulay. Self reliance. [By] Emerson. Gettysburg address. [By] Lincoln. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Same. 1913.

Same. 1914.

School and home sanitation. Memorandum for teachers on school and home sanitation including the reports of the Baguio teachers' vacation assembly committees on sanitation and school-grounds improvement and extracts from the remarks of Dr. Paul Monroe, Dr. Miriam Griffin, and Dr. Victor Heiser, with design and description of sanitary outhouses. June, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

School of deaf mutes. Announcement. School for deaf mutes. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, no date.] English and Tagalog.

School of household industries. Announcement relative to the establishment of the school of household industries. Manila, P. I., March 25, 1912.

Same. Spanish.

School of household industries. Memorandum of instructions for pupils of the school of household industries, Manila, P. I. Issued September 1, 1914. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Selected short poems by representative American authors. Annotated. [By] George W. St. Clair. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Same. 1913.

Same. 1915.

Teachers' vacation assembly. Announcement of Teacher's vacation assembly. [Manila, April 14, 1913.] [Manila, Bureau of Printing, no date.]

Same. [1914.]

Same. [1915.]

Trade schools. Supplementary problems for trade schools and trades classes in the Philippine public schools. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.]

Same. 1915.

Woodworking. A manual of elementary carpentry for Philippine public schools. Prepared from the outline submitted by the woodworking committee of the industrial convention of 1907. Text by R. B. Blackman. Drawings by Epifanio L. Villimil. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Woodworking for beginners. A textbook for use in trade schools and school shops of the Philippines. Compiled by Frank W. Cheney. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Writing course. Primary course in writing. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Same. 1916.

#### BULLETINS.

No. 1. Philippine Normal School, Manila, P. I., prospectus for 1903-4. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. 2 pts. in 1 vol. [Part 1 is English and Part 2 is Spanish.]

No. 2. Course of study in vocal music for vacation normal institutes in the Philippine Islands. Based on the Normal Music Course. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.



- No. 3. **Philippine School of Arts and Trades, Manila, P. I., 1904-5.** Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. [English and Spanish.]
- No. 4. **Philippine Nautical School, Manila, P. I., prospectus for 1904-5.** Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. [English and Spanish.]
- No. 5. **Notes on the treatment of smallpox.** By Jerome B. Thomas. Bulletin to the teachers of the Bureau of Education. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- No. 6. **Report of industrial exhibits of Philippine Schools at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.** Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- No. 7. **Courses of instruction for public schools of the Philippine Islands.** Prescribed by the general superintendent of education, Manila, P. I., June 15, 1904. Manila Bureau of Public Printing 1904.
- No. 8. **Cursos de enseñanza en las escuelas públicas de las Islas Filipinas.** Dispuestos por el superintendente general de educación, Manila, I. F., Junio 15, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. [Translation of Bureau of Education Bulletin No. 7.]
- No. 9. **A list of Philippine baptismal names.** Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.  
Same. Revised. 1915.
- No. 10. **Government in the United States.** Prepared for use in Philippine public schools. By Albert H. Putney. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- No. 11. **Courses in mechanical drawing, woodworking, and ironworking for provincial secondary schools.** Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- No. 12. **Advanced and post-graduate studies offered by the Philippine Normal School for preparation for entrance to American colleges and universities or to the University of the Philippines.** Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. [English and Spanish.]
- No. 13. Not printed.
- No. 14. **School law of the Philippine Islands as amended by acts of Philippine Commission up to and including Act No. 1530, with executive orders of Governor-General and opinions of the Attorney-General rendered prior to August 6, 1906, which affect schools or employees of the Bureau of Education.** Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. See also P. I. Laws, statutes, etc., School law of the Philippine Islands etc. Manila, 1906. This pamphlet is listed by the Bureau of Education as Bulletin No. 14 although not bearing that number.
- No. 15. Not printed.
- No. 16. Not printed.
- No. 17. Not printed.
- No. 18. Not printed.

No. 19. Not printed.

No. 20. Not printed.

No. 21. Philippine Normal School. Manila, P. I. Catalogue for 1904-5 and prospectus for 1905-6. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. [English and Spanish.]

No. 22. Lessons on familiar Philippine animals. (Part one). By Edgar M. Ledyard. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.

No. 23. Standard course of study in vocal music for the public schools of the Philippine Islands as recommended and indorsed by the American Institute of Normal Methods-based on the Normal School Course and the Modern Music Series. By Mary E. Gordon-Dunster. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. Revised. 1910.

No. 24. Outline of a year's course in botany. II. Key to the families of vascular plants in the Philippine Islands. By Edwin Bingham Copeland. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. 2d edition. 1907.

Same. 3d edition. 1908.

Same. 4th edition. 1911.

No. 25. Official roster of the Bureau of Education. Corrected to March 1, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

No. 26. High Schools and secondary courses of instruction. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

No. 27. Philippine Normal School, Manila, P. I., Catalogue for 1906-7 and prospectus for 1907-8. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

No. 27(A). Philippine Normal School, Manila, P. I., Courses of study. Secondary studies. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

No. 28. Milkfish or Bañgos (Chanos Chanos Forskal). Its culture in the fishponds about Manila Bay and the Gulf of Lingayen, Island of Luzon. Prepared by William D. Carpenter. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

No. 29. Constructive lessons in English designed for use in intermediate grades. By Mary Helen Fee. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same, revised. 1911.

Same, revised. 1912.

No. 30. Philippine Normal School, Manila, P. I., Catalogue for 1909-10, announcement for 1910-1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

No. 31. School and home gardening. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same, revised 1913. Title reads School and home gardening for use in primary grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

No. 32. Courses in mechanical and freehand drawing for use in trade and intermediate schools. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

- No. 33. Philippine hats. By Hugo H. Miller. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- No. 34. Lace making and embroidery. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- No. 35. Housekeeping and household arts. A manual for work with the girls in the elementary schools of the Philippine Islands. By Alice M. Fuller. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- No. 36. Philippine Normal School, Manila, P. I. Catalogue for 1910-11, announcement for 1911-12. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- No. 37. School buildings and grounds. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- No. 38. School buildings. Plans, specifications, and bills of material for standard revised school buildings of the Bureau of Education. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- No. 39. Not printed.
- No. 40. Athletic handbook for the Philippine public schools. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.  
Same, revised. 1913.
- No. 41. Service manual of the Bureau of Education. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.  
Same, revised. 1917.
- No. 42. Intermediate English-II. Notes, directions, and general aids to the preparation of the correspondence study course. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- No. 43. Philippine school of Arts and Trades. Catalogue 1911-12 with announcement for Vacation Assembly. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.  
Same. Catalogue 1917-18. 1917.
- No. 44. Libraries for Philippine public schools. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.  
Same, revised. 1916. Manifold.
- No. 45. School of Household Industries. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- No. 46. Industrial museum, library, and exhibits of the Bureau of Education. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 47. Good manners and right conduct for use in primary grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.  
Same. Revised. 1915.
- No. 48. Not printed.
- No. 49. Industrial fiber plants of the Philippines. A description of the chief industrial fiber plants of the Philippines, their distribution, method of preparation, and uses. By Theodore Muller. Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 50. Programs for Arbor day and other special days. Philippine public schools. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- No. 51. Philippine School of Commerce. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

- No. 52. Philippine School of Arts and Trades. Nautical department. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 53. Elementary course in plain sewing for use in primary grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Same, revised. Title reads Primary and intermediate sewing. A manual for use in Philippine public schools and Normal institutes. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- No. 54. A handbook of industrial plants in common use. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

## CIRCULARS.

The series examined were issued under three names during the earlier years: circulars to teachers, circulars to division superintendents, and circulars. The 1901, 1902, and 1903 series were incomplete. The series examined were bound singly by years and in groups of years, each book containing an index. Executed by manifold process with a few exceptions.

1901.	Only	No. 1903.	No. 11.	1904.	No. 15.	1904.	No. 55.
	11	was seen.	No. 12.		No. 16.		No. 56.
1902.	No. 1.		No. 13.		No. 17.		No. 57.
	No. 2.		No. 14.		No. 18.		No. 58.
	No. 3.		No. 15.		No. 19.		No. 59.
	No. 4.		No. 16.		No. 20.		No. 60.
	No. 5.		No. 17.		No. 21.		No. 61.
	No. 6.		No. 18.		No. 22.		No. 62.
	No. 7.		No. 19.		No. 23.		No. 63.
	No. 8.		No. 20.		No. 24.		No. 64.
	No. 9.		No. 21.		No. 25.		No. 65.
	No. 10.		No. 22.		No. 26.		No. 66.
	No. 11.		No. 23.		No. 27.		No. 67.
	No. 12.		No. 24.		No. 28.		No. 68.
	No. 13.		No. 25.		No. 29.		No. 69.
	No. 14.		No. 26.		No. 30.		No. 70.
	No. 15.		No. 27.		No. 31.		No. 71.
	No. 16.		No. 28.		No. 32.		No. 72.
	No. 17.		No. 29.		No. 33.		No. 73.
	No. 18.		No. 30.		No. 34.		No. 74.
	No. 19.		No. 31.		No. 35.		No. 75.
	No. 20.		No. 32.		No. 36.		No. 76.
	No. 21.		No. 33.		No. 37.		No. 77.
	No. 22.		No. 34.		No. 38.		No. 78.
	No. 23.		No. 35.		No. 39.		No. 79.
	No. 24.		No. 36.		No. 40.		No. 80.
	No. 25.	1904.	No. 1.		No. 41.		No. 81.
	No. 26.		No. 2.		No. 42.		No. 82.
	No. 27.		No. 3.		No. 43.		No. 83.
	No. 28.		No. 4.		No. 44.	1905.	No. 1.
1903.	No. 1.		No. 5.		No. 45.		No. 2.
	No. 2.		No. 6.		No. 46.		No. 3.
	No. 3.		No. 7.		No. 47.		No. 4.
	No. 4.		No. 8.		No. 48.		No. 5.
	No. 5.		No. 9.		No. 49.		No. 6.
	No. 6.		No. 10.		No. 50.		No. 7.
	No. 7.		No. 11.		No. 51.		No. 8.
	No. 8.		No. 12.		No. 52.		No. 9.
	No. 9.		No. 13.		No. 53.		No. 10.
	No. 10.		No. 14.		No. 54.		No. 11.

1905. No. 12.	1905. No. 71.	1906. No. 49.	1907. No. 6.
No. 13.	No. 72.	No. 50.	No. 7.
No. 14.	No. 73.	No. 51.	No. 8.
No. 15.	No. 74.	No. 52.	No. 9.
No. 16.	No. 75.	No. 53.	No. 10.
No. 17.	No. 76.	No. 54.	No. 11.
No. 18.	No. 77.	No. 55.	No. 12.
No. 19.	No. 78.	No. 56.	No. 13.
No. 20.	No. 79.	No. 57.	No. 14.
No. 21.	No. 80.	No. 58.	No. 15.
No. 22.	No. 81.	No. 59.	No. 16.
No. 23.	1906. No. 1.	No. 60.	No. 17.
No. 24.	No. 2.	No. 61.	No. 18.
No. 25.	No. 3.	No. 62.	No. 19.
No. 26.	No. 4.	No. 63.	No. 20.
No. 27.	No. 5.	No. 64.	No. 21.
No. 28.	No. 6.	No. 65.	No. 22.
No. 29.	No. 7.	No. 66.	No. 23.
No. 30.	No. 8.	No. 67.	No. 24.
No. 31.	No. 9.	No. 68.	No. 25.
No. 32.	No. 10.	No. 69.	No. 26.
No. 33.	No. 11.	No. 70.	No. 27.
No. 34.	No. 12.	No. 71.	No. 28.
No. 35.	No. 13.	No. 72.	No. 29.
No. 36.	No. 14.	No. 73.	No. 30.
No. 37.	No. 15.	No. 74.	No. 31.
No. 38.	No. 16.	No. 75.	No. 32.
No. 39.	No. 17.	No. 76.	No. 33.
No. 40.	No. 18.	No. 77.	No. 34.
No. 41.	No. 19.	No. 78.	No. 35.
No. 42.	No. 20.	No. 79.	No. 36.
No. 43.	No. 21.	No. 80.	No. 37.
No. 44.	No. 22.	No. 81.	No. 38.
No. 45.	No. 23.	No. 82.	No. 39.
No. 46.	No. 24.	No. 83.	No. 40.
No. 47.	No. 25.	No. 84.	No. 41.
No. 48.	No. 26.	No. 85.	No. 42.
No. 49.	No. 27.	No. 86.	No. 43.
No. 50.	No. 28.	No. 87.	No. 44.
No. 51.	No. 29.	No. 88.	No. 45.
No. 52.	No. 30.	No. 89.	No. 46.
No. 53.	No. 31.	No. 90.	No. 47.
No. 54.	No. 32.	No. 91.	No. 48.
No. 55.	No. 33.	No. 92.	No. 49.
No. 56.	No. 34.	No. 93.	No. 50.
No. 57.	No. 35.	No. 94.	No. 51.
No. 58.	No. 36.	No. 95.	No. 52.
No. 59.	No. 37.	No. 96.	No. 53.
No. 60.	No. 38.	No. 97.	No. 54.
No. 61.	No. 39.	No. 98.	No. 55.
No. 62.	No. 40.	No. 99.	No. 56.
No. 63.	No. 41.	No. 100.	No. 57.
No. 64.	No. 42.	No. 101.	No. 58.
No. 65.	No. 43.	No. 102.	No. 59.
No. 66.	No. 44.	1907. No. 1.	No. 60.
No. 67.	No. 45.	No. 2.	No. 61.
No. 68.	No. 46.	No. 3.	No. 62.
No. 69.	No. 47.	No. 4.	No. 63.
No. 70.	No. 48.	No. 5.	No. 64.

1907.	No. 65.	1908.	No. 4.	1908.	No. 63.	1909.	No. 13.
	No. 66.		No. 5.		No. 64.		No. 14.
	No. 67.		No. 6.		No. 65.		No. 15.
	No. 68.		No. 7.		No. 66.		No. 16.
	No. 69.		No. 8.		No. 67.		No. 17.
	No. 70.		No. 9.		No. 68.		No. 18.
	No. 71.		No. 10.		No. 69.		No. 19.
	No. 72.		No. 11.		No. 70.		No. 20.
	No. 73.		No. 12.		No. 71.		No. 21.
	No. 74.		No. 13.		No. 72.		No. 22.
	No. 75.		No. 14.		No. 73.		No. 23.
	No. 76.		No. 15.		No. 74.		No. 24.
	No. 77.		No. 16.		No. 75.		No. 25.
	No. 78.		No. 17.		No. 76.		No. 26.
	No. 79.		No. 18.		No. 77.		No. 27.
	No. 80.		No. 19.		No. 78.		No. 28.
	No. 81.		No. 20.		No. 79.		No. 29.
	No. 82.		No. 21.		No. 80.		No. 30.
	No. 83.		No. 22.		No. 81.		No. 31.
	No. 84.		No. 23.		No. 82.		No. 32.
	No. 85.		No. 24.		No. 83.		No. 33.
	No. 86.		No. 25.		No. 84.		No. 34.
	No. 87.		No. 26.		No. 85.		No. 35.
	No. 88.		No. 27.		No. 86.		No. 36.
	No. 89.		No. 28.		No. 87.		No. 37.
	No. 90.		No. 29.		No. 88.		No. 38.
	No. 91.		No. 30.		No. 89.		No. 39.
	No. 92.		No. 31.		No. 90.		No. 40.
	No. 93.		No. 32.		No. 91.		No. 41.
	No. 94.		No. 33.		No. 92.		No. 42.
	No. 95.		No. 34.		No. 93.		No. 43.
	No. 96.		No. 35.		No. 94.		No. 44.
	No. 97.		No. 36.		No. 95.		No. 45.
	No. 98.		No. 37.		No. 96.		No. 46.
	No. 99.		No. 38.		No. 97.		No. 47.
	No. 100.		No. 39.		No. 98.		No. 48.
	No. 101.		No. 40.		No. 99.		No. 49.
	No. 102.		No. 41.		No. 100.		No. 50.
	No. 103.		No. 42.		No. 101.		No. 51.
	No. 104.		No. 43.		No. 102.		No. 52.
	No. 105.		No. 44.		No. 103.		No. 53.
	No. 106.		No. 45.		No. 104.		No. 54.
	No. 107.		No. 46.		No. 105.		No. 55.
	No. 108.		No. 47.		No. 106.		No. 56.
	No. 109.		No. 48.		No. 107.		No. 57.
	No. 110.		No. 49.		No. 108.		No. 58.
	No. 111.		No. 50.		No. 109.		No. 59.
	No. 112.		No. 51.	1909.	No. 1.		No. 60.
	No. 113.		No. 52.		No. 2.		No. 61.
	No. 114.		No. 53.		No. 3.		No. 62.
	No. 115.		No. 54.		No. 4.		No. 63.
	No. 116.		No. 55.		No. 5.		No. 64.
	No. 117.		No. 56.		No. 6.		No. 65.
	No. 118.		No. 57.		No. 7.		No. 66.
	No. 119.		No. 58.		No. 8.		No. 67.
	No. 120.		No. 59.		No. 9.		No. 68.
1908.	No. 1.		No. 60.		No. 10.		No. 69.
	No. 2.		No. 61.		No. 11.		No. 70.
	No. 3.		No. 62.		No. 12.		No. 71.

1909. No. 72.	1909. No. 131.	1910. No. 53.	1910. No. 112.
No. 73.	No. 132.	No. 54.	No. 113.
No. 74.	No. 133.	No. 55.	No. 114.
No. 75.	No. 134.	No. 56.	No. 115.
No. 76.	No. 135.	No. 57.	No. 116.
No. 77.	No. 136.	No. 58.	No. 117.
No. 78.	No. 137.	No. 59.	No. 118.
No. 79.	1910. No. 1.	No. 60.	No. 119.
No. 80.	No. 2.	No. 61.	No. 120.
No. 81.	No. 3.	No. 62.	No. 121.
No. 82.	No. 4.	No. 63.	No. 122.
No. 83.	No. 5.	No. 64.	No. 123.
No. 84.	No. 6.	No. 65.	No. 124.
No. 85.	No. 7.	No. 66.	No. 125.
No. 86.	No. 8.	No. 67.	No. 126.
No. 87.	No. 9.	No. 68.	No. 127.
No. 88.	No. 10.	No. 69.	No. 128.
No. 89.	No. 11.	No. 70.	No. 129.
No. 90.	No. 12.	No. 71.	No. 130.
No. 91.	No. 13.	No. 72.	No. 131.
No. 92.	No. 14.	No. 73.	No. 132.
No. 93.	No. 15.	No. 74.	No. 133.
No. 94.	No. 16.	No. 75.	No. 134.
No. 95.	No. 17.	No. 76.	No. 135.
No. 96.	No. 18.	No. 77.	No. 136.
No. 97.	No. 19.	No. 78.	No. 137.
No. 98.	No. 20.	No. 79.	No. 138.
No. 99.	No. 21.	No. 80.	No. 139.
No. 100.	No. 22.	No. 81.	No. 140.
No. 101.	No. 23.	No. 82.	No. 141.
No. 102.	No. 24.	No. 83.	No. 142.
No. 103.	No. 25.	No. 84.	No. 143.
No. 104.	No. 26.	No. 85.	No. 144.
No. 105.	No. 27.	No. 86.	No. 145.
No. 106.	No. 28.	No. 87.	No. 146.
No. 107.	No. 29.	No. 88.	No. 147.
No. 108.	No. 30.	No. 89.	No. 148.
No. 109.	No. 31.	No. 90.	No. 149.
No. 110.	No. 32.	No. 91.	No. 150.
No. 111.	No. 33.	No. 92.	No. 151.
No. 112.	No. 34.	No. 93.	No. 152.
No. 113.	No. 35.	No. 94.	No. 153.
No. 114.	No. 36.	No. 95.	No. 154.
No. 115.	No. 37.	No. 96.	No. 155.
No. 116.	No. 38.	No. 97.	No. 156.
No. 117.	No. 39.	No. 98.	No. 157.
No. 118.	No. 40.	No. 99.	No. 158.
No. 119.	No. 41.	No. 100.	No. 159.
No. 120.	No. 42.	No. 101.	No. 160.
No. 121.	No. 43.	No. 102.	No. 161.
No. 122.	No. 44.	No. 103.	No. 162.
No. 123.	No. 45.	No. 104.	No. 163.
No. 124.	No. 46.	No. 105.	No. 164.
No. 125.	No. 47.	No. 106.	No. 165.
No. 126.	No. 48.	No. 107.	No. 166.
No. 127.	No. 49.	No. 108.	No. 167.
No. 128.	No. 50.	No. 109.	No. 168.
No. 129.	No. 51.	No. 110.	No. 169.
No. 130.	No. 52.	No. 111.	No. 170.

1910.	No. 171.	1911.	No. 44.	1911.	No. 103.	1911.	No. 162.
	No. 172.		No. 45.		No. 104.		No. 163.
	No. 173.		No. 46.		No. 105.		No. 164.
	No. 174.		No. 47.		No. 106.		No. 165.
	No. 175.		No. 48.		No. 107.		No. 166.
	No. 176.		No. 49.		No. 108.		No. 167.
	No. 177.		No. 50.		No. 109.		No. 168.
	No. 178.		No. 51.		No. 110.		No. 169.
	No. 179.		No. 52.		No. 111.		No. 170.
	No. 180.		No. 53.		No. 112.	1912.	No. 1.
	No. 181.		No. 54.		No. 113.		No. 2.
	No. 182.		No. 55.		No. 114.		No. 3.
	No. 183.		No. 56.		No. 115.		No. 4.
	No. 184.		No. 57.		No. 116.		No. 5.
	No. 185.		No. 58.		No. 117.		No. 6.
	No. 186.		No. 59.		No. 118.		No. 7.
1911.	No. 1.		No. 60.		No. 119.		No. 8.
	No. 2.		No. 61.		No. 120.		No. 9.
	No. 3.		No. 62.		No. 121.		No. 10.
	No. 4.		No. 63.		No. 122.		No. 11.
	No. 5.		No. 64.		No. 123.		No. 12.
	No. 6.		No. 65.		No. 124.		No. 13.
	No. 7.		No. 66.		No. 125.		No. 14.
	No. 8.		No. 67.		No. 126.		No. 15.
	No. 9.		No. 68.		No. 127.		No. 16.
	No. 10.		No. 69.		No. 128.		No. 17.
	No. 11.		No. 70.		No. 129.		No. 18.
	No. 12.		No. 71.		No. 130.		No. 19.
	No. 13.		No. 72.		No. 131.		No. 20.
	No. 14.		No. 73.		No. 132.		No. 21.
	No. 15.		No. 74.		No. 133.		No. 22.
	No. 16.		No. 75.		No. 134.		No. 23.
	No. 17.		No. 76.		No. 135.		No. 24.
	No. 18.		No. 77.		No. 136.		No. 25.
	No. 19.		No. 78.		No. 137.		No. 26.
	No. 20.		No. 79.		No. 138.		No. 27.
	No. 21.		No. 80.		No. 139.		No. 28.
	No. 22.		No. 81.		No. 140.		No. 29.
	No. 23.		No. 82.		No. 141.		No. 30.
	No. 24.		No. 83.		No. 142.		No. 31.
	No. 25.		No. 84.		No. 143.		No. 32.
	No. 26.		No. 85.		No. 144.		No. 33.
	No. 27.		No. 86.		No. 145.		No. 34.
	No. 28.		No. 87.		No. 146.		No. 35.
	No. 29.		No. 88.		No. 147.		No. 36.
	No. 30.		No. 89.		No. 148.		No. 37.
	No. 31.		No. 90.		No. 149.		No. 38.
	No. 32.		No. 91.		No. 150.		No. 39.
	No. 33.		No. 92.		No. 151.		No. 40.
	No. 34.		No. 93.		No. 152.		No. 41.
	No. 35.		No. 94.		No. 153.		No. 42.
	No. 36.		No. 95.		No. 154.		No. 43.
	No. 37.		No. 96.		No. 155.		No. 44.
	No. 38.		No. 97.		No. 156.		No. 45.
	No. 39.		No. 98.		No. 157.		No. 46.
	No. 40.		No. 99.		No. 158.		No. 47.
	No. 41.		No. 100.		No. 159.		No. 48.
	No. 42.		No. 101.		No. 160.		No. 49.
	No. 43.		No. 102.		No. 161.		No. 50.



1912.	No. 51.	1912.	No. 110.	1912.	No. 169.	1913.	No. 23.
	No. 52.		No. 111.		No. 170.		No. 24.
	No. 53.		No. 112.		No. 171.		No. 25.
	No. 54.		No. 113.		No. 172.		No. 26.
	No. 55.		No. 114.		No. 173.		No. 27.
	No. 56.		No. 115.		No. 174.		No. 28.
	No. 57.		No. 116.		No. 175.		No. 29.
	No. 58.		No. 117.		No. 176.		No. 30.
	No. 59.		No. 118.		No. 177.		No. 31.
	No. 60.		No. 119.		No. 178.		No. 32.
	No. 61.		No. 120.		No. 179.		No. 33.
	No. 62.		No. 121.		No. 180.		No. 34.
	No. 63.		No. 122.		No. 181.		No. 35.
	No. 64.		No. 123.		No. 182.		No. 36.
	No. 65.		No. 124.		No. 183.		No. 37.
	No. 66.		No. 125.		No. 184.		No. 38.
	No. 67.		No. 126.		No. 185.		No. 39.
	No. 68.		No. 127.		No. 186.		No. 40.
	No. 69.		No. 128.		No. 187.		No. 41.
	No. 70.		No. 129.		No. 188.		No. 42.
	No. 71.		No. 130.		No. 189.		No. 43.
	No. 72.		No. 131.		No. 190.		No. 44.
	No. 73.		No. 132.		No. 191.		No. 45.
	No. 74.		No. 133.		No. 192.		No. 46.
	No. 75.		No. 134.		No. 193.		No. 47.
	No. 76.		No. 135.		No. 194.		No. 48.
	No. 77.		No. 136.		No. 195.		No. 49.
	No. 78.		No. 137.		No. 196.		No. 50.
	No. 79.		No. 138.		No. 197.		No. 51.
	No. 80.		No. 139.		No. 198.		No. 52.
	No. 81.		No. 140.		No. 199.		No. 53.
	No. 82.		No. 141.		No. 200.		No. 54.
	No. 83.		No. 142.		No. 201.		No. 55.
	No. 84.		No. 143.		No. 202.		No. 56.
	No. 85.		No. 144.		No. 203.		No. 57.
	No. 86.		No. 145.		No. 204.		No. 58.
	No. 87.		No. 146.		No. 205.		No. 59.
	No. 88.		No. 147.	1913.	No. 1.		No. 60.
	No. 89.		No. 148.		No. 2.		No. 61.
	No. 90.		No. 149.		No. 3.		No. 62.
	No. 91.		No. 150.		No. 4.		No. 63.
	No. 92.		No. 151.		No. 5.		No. 64.
	No. 93.		No. 152.		No. 6.		No. 65.
	No. 94.		No. 153.		No. 7.		No. 66.
	No. 95.		No. 154.		No. 8.		No. 67.
	No. 96.		No. 155.		No. 9.		No. 68.
	No. 97.		No. 156.		No. 10.		No. 69.
	No. 98.		No. 157.		No. 11.		No. 70.
	No. 99.		No. 158.		No. 12.		No. 71.
	No. 100.		No. 159.		No. 13.		No. 72.
	No. 101.		No. 160.		No. 14.		No. 73.
	No. 102.		No. 161.		No. 15.		No. 74.
	No. 103.		No. 162.		No. 16.		No. 75.
	No. 104.		No. 163.		No. 17.		No. 76.
	No. 105.		No. 164.		No. 18.		No. 77.
	No. 106.		No. 165.		No. 19.		No. 78.
	No. 107.		No. 166.		No. 20.		No. 79.
	No. 108.		No. 167.		No. 21.		No. 80.
	No. 109.		No. 168.		No. 22.		No. 81.

1913.	No. 82.	1914.	No. 18.	1914.	No. 77.	1914.	No. 136.
	No. 83.		No. 19.		No. 78.		No. 137.
	No. 84.		No. 20.		No. 79.		No. 138.
	No. 85.		No. 21.		No. 80.		No. 139.
	No. 86.		No. 22.		No. 81.		No. 140.
	No. 87.		No. 23.		No. 82.		No. 141.
	No. 88.		No. 24.		No. 83.		No. 142.
	No. 89.		No. 25.		No. 84.		No. 143.
	No. 90.		No. 26.		No. 85.		No. 144.
	No. 91.		No. 27.		No. 86.		No. 145.
	No. 92.		No. 28.		No. 87.		No. 146.
	No. 93.		No. 29.		No. 88.		No. 147.
	No. 94.		No. 30.		No. 89.		No. 148.
	No. 95.		No. 31.		No. 90.		No. 149.
	No. 96.		No. 32.		No. 91.		No. 150.
	No. 97.		No. 33.		No. 92.		No. 151.
	No. 98.		No. 34.		No. 93.		No. 152.
	No. 99.		No. 35.		No. 94.		No. 153.
	No. 100.		No. 36.		No. 95.		No. 154.
	No. 101.		No. 37.		No. 96.		No. 155.
	No. 102.		No. 38.		No. 97.		No. 156.
	No. 103.		No. 39.		No. 98.		No. 157.
	No. 104.		No. 40.		No. 99.		No. 158.
	No. 105.		No. 41.		No. 100.		No. 159.
	No. 106.		No. 42.		No. 101.		No. 160.
	No. 107.		No. 43.		No. 102.		No. 161.
	No. 108.		No. 44.		No. 103.		No. 162.
	No. 109.		No. 45.		No. 104.		No. 163.
	No. 110.		No. 46.		No. 105.		No. 164.
	No. 111.		No. 47.		No. 106.		No. 165.
	No. 112.		No. 48.		No. 107.		No. 166.
	No. 113.		No. 49.		No. 108.		No. 167.
	No. 114.		No. 50.		No. 109.		No. 168.
	No. 115.		No. 51.		No. 110.		No. 169.
	No. 116.		No. 52.		No. 111.		No. 170.
	No. 117.		No. 53.		No. 112.		No. 171.
	No. 118.		No. 54.		No. 113.		No. 172.
	No. 119.		No. 55.		No. 114.	1915.	No. 1.
	No. 120.		No. 56.		No. 115.		No. 2.
	No. 121.		No. 57.		No. 116.		No. 3.
	No. 122.		No. 58.		No. 117.		No. 4.
	No. 123.		No. 59.		No. 118.		No. 5.
1914.	No. 1.		No. 60.		No. 119.		No. 6.
	No. 2.		No. 61.		No. 120.		No. 7.
	No. 3.		No. 62.		No. 121.		No. 8.
	No. 4.		No. 63.		No. 122.		No. 9.
	No. 5.		No. 64.		No. 123.		No. 10.
	No. 6.		No. 65.		No. 124.		No. 11.
	No. 7.		No. 66.		No. 125.		No. 12.
	No. 8.		No. 67.		No. 126.		No. 13.
	No. 9.		No. 68.		No. 127.		No. 14.
	No. 10.		No. 69.		No. 128.		No. 15.
	No. 11.		No. 70.		No. 129.		No. 16.
	No. 12.		No. 71.		No. 130.		No. 17.
	No. 13.		No. 72.		No. 131.		No. 18.
	No. 14.		No. 73.		No. 132.		No. 19.
	No. 15.		No. 74.		No. 133.		No. 20.
	No. 16.		No. 75.		No. 134.		No. 21.
	No. 17.		No. 76.		No. 135.		No. 22.

1915. No. 23.	1915. No. 81.	1916. No. 13.	1916. No. 71.
No. 24.	No. 82.	No. 14.	No. 72.
No. 25.	No. 83.	No. 15.	No. 73.
No. 26.	No. 84.	No. 16.	No. 74.
No. 27.	No. 85.	No. 17.	No. 75.
No. 28.	No. 86.	No. 18.	No. 76.
No. 29.	No. 87.	No. 19.	No. 77.
No. 30.	No. 88.	No. 20.	No. 78.
No. 31.	No. 89.	No. 21.	No. 79.
No. 32.	No. 90.	No. 22.	No. 80.
No. 33.	No. 91.	No. 23.	No. 81.
No. 34.	No. 92.	No. 24.	No. 82.
No. 35.	No. 93.	No. 25.	No. 83.
No. 36.	No. 94.	No. 26.	No. 84.
No. 37.	No. 95.	No. 27.	No. 85.
No. 38.	No. 96.	No. 28.	No. 86.
No. 39.	No. 97.	No. 29.	No. 87.
No. 40.	No. 98.	No. 30.	No. 88.
No. 41.	No. 99.	No. 31.	No. 89.
No. 42.	No. 100.	No. 32.	No. 90.
No. 43.	No. 101.	No. 33.	No. 91.
No. 44.	No. 102.	No. 34.	No. 92.
No. 45.	No. 103.	No. 35.	No. 93.
No. 46.	No. 104.	No. 36.	No. 94.
No. 47.	No. 105.	No. 37.	No. 95.
No. 48.	No. 106.	No. 38.	No. 96.
No. 49.	No. 107.	No. 39.	No. 97.
No. 50.	No. 108.	No. 40.	No. 98.
No. 51.	No. 109.	No. 41.	No. 99.
No. 52.	No. 110.	No. 42.	No. 100.
No. 53.	No. 111.	No. 43.	No. 101.
No. 54.	No. 112.	No. 44.	No. 102.
No. 55.	No. 113.	No. 45.	No. 103.
No. 56.	No. 114.	No. 46.	No. 104.
No. 57.	No. 115.	No. 47.	No. 105.
No. 58.	No. 116.	No. 48.	No. 106.
No. 59.	No. 117.	No. 49.	No. 107.
No. 60.	No. 118.	No. 50.	No. 108.
No. 61.	No. 119.	No. 51.	No. 109.
No. 62.	No. 120.	No. 52.	No. 110.
No. 63.	No. 121.	No. 53.	No. 111.
No. 64.	No. 122.	No. 54.	No. 112.
No. 65.	No. 123.	No. 55.	No. 113.
No. 66.	No. 124.	No. 56.	No. 114.
No. 67.	No. 125.	No. 57.	No. 115.
No. 68.	No. 126.	No. 58.	No. 116.
No. 69.	1916. No. 1.	No. 59.	No. 117.
No. 70.	No. 2.	No. 60.	No. 118.
No. 71.	No. 3.	No. 61.	No. 119.
No. 72.	No. 4.	No. 62.	No. 120.
No. 73.	No. 5.	No. 63.	No. 121.
No. 74.	No. 6.	No. 64.	No. 122.
No. 75.	No. 7.	No. 65.	No. 123.
No. 76.	No. 8.	No. 66.	No. 124.
No. 77.	No. 9.	No. 67.	No. 125.
No. 78.	No. 10.	No. 68.	No. 126.
No. 79.	No. 11.	No. 69.	No. 127.
No. 80.	No. 12.	No. 70.	No. 128.

1916. No. 129.	1917. No. 10.	1917. No. 23.	1917. No. 36.
No. 130.	No. 11.	No. 24.	No. 37.
No. 131.	No. 12.	No. 25.	No. 38.
No. 132.	No. 13.	No. 26.	No. 39.
1917. No. 1.	No. 14.	No. 27.	No. 40.
No. 2.	No. 15.	No. 28.	No. 41.
No. 3.	No. 16.	No. 29.	No. 42.
No. 4.	No. 17.	No. 30.	No. 43.
No. 5.	No. 18.	No. 31.	No. 44.
No. 6.	No. 19.	No. 32.	No. 45.
No. 7.	No. 20.	No. 33.	No. 46.
No. 8.	No. 21.	No. 34.	No. 47.
No. 9.	No. 22.	No. 35.	

**DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN CIRCULATING LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF  
MANILA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.**

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

List of books in the American Circulating Library at Baguio. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.)

List of books in the American Circulating Library of Manila. Compiled by Nelly Young Egbert, Librarian. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

**CIVICO-EDUCATIONAL LECTURES.**

- No. 1. Rights and duties of citizens of Philippines. By Prescott F. Jernegan, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- No. 2. Prevention of diseases. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- No. 3. and 5. Rice, section 1. Coconut beetles, section II. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- No. 4. Diseases of animals. Manila, Bureau of Printing. 1910.
- No. 5. Rice. Printed with No. 3.
- No. 6. Housing of public schools. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Nos. 1—6. [Tagalog edition.] M̄ga talumpating nauukol maalaman nḡ mga mamamayan. I. Ang m̄ga katwiran at ang m̄ga katungkulan nḡ mga m̄mamayan sa Filipinas. II. Ang panḡingilag sa sakit. III. Ang m̄ga u-ang sa niyóg. IV. Ang sakit nḡ mga háyop. V. Ang palay. VI. Ang paggawa nḡ mga Báhay-Páaralan sa Kapulúang Filipinas. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- No. 7. Coconuts. (Circular No. 7. Bureau of Agriculture.) By O. W. Barrett. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- No. 8. Corn. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- No. 9. Good citizenship. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- No. 10. Good manners and right conduct. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- No. 11. Agriculture and other industries as honorable vocations. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- No. 12. A garden for every home. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- No. 13. Care and treatment of domestic animals. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

No. 14. The care of children. Manila, Bureau of Printing.

NOTE.—Civico-Educational lectures Nos. 9 to 14 are the property of the Public Welfare Board.

**THE PHILIPPINE CRAFTSMAN.**

- |         |                          |         |                          |
|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| Vol. 1. | 1912-13.                 | Vol. 3. | 1914-15—Continued.       |
|         | No. 1.                   |         | No. 6.                   |
|         | No. 2.                   |         | No. 7.                   |
|         | No. 3.                   |         | No. 8.                   |
|         | No. 4.                   |         | No. 9.                   |
|         | No. 5.                   |         | No. 10.                  |
|         | No. 6.                   |         | No. 11.                  |
|         | No. 7.                   |         | No. 12.                  |
|         | No. 8.                   |         | Index.                   |
|         | No. 9.                   |         | Title page and contents. |
|         | No. 10.                  | Vol. 4. | 1915-16.                 |
|         | No. 11.                  |         | No. 1.                   |
|         | No. 12.                  |         | No. 2.                   |
|         | Index.                   |         | No. 3.                   |
|         | Title page and contents. |         | No. 4.                   |
| Vol. 2. | 1913-14.                 |         | No. 5.                   |
|         | No. 1.                   |         | No. 6.                   |
|         | No. 2.                   |         | No. 7.                   |
|         | No. 3.                   |         | No. 8.                   |
|         | No. 4.                   |         | No. 9.                   |
|         | No. 5.                   |         | No. 10.                  |
|         | No. 6.                   |         | No. 11.                  |
|         | No. 7.                   |         | No. 12.                  |
|         | No. 8.                   |         | Index.                   |
|         | No. 9.                   |         | Title page and contents. |
|         | No. 10.                  | Vol. 5. | 1916-17.                 |
|         | No. 11.                  |         | No. 1.                   |
|         | No. 12.                  |         | No. 2.                   |
|         | Index.                   |         | No. 3.                   |
|         | Title page and contents. |         | No. 4.                   |
| Vol. 3. | 1914-15.                 |         | No. 5.                   |
|         | No. 1.                   |         | No. 6.                   |
|         | No. 2.                   |         | No. 7.                   |
|         | No. 3.                   |         | No. 8.                   |
|         | No. 4.                   |         | No. 9.                   |
|         | No. 5.                   |         | Series discontinued.     |

**PHILIPPINE CRAFTSMAN REPRINT SERIES.**

- No. 1. Philippine mats. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 2. Manual in woodworking for Philippine public schools. By Frank W. Cheney, principal, woodworking department, Philippine School of Arts and Trades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. 2d edition. 1917.

**NORMAL INSTITUTE LESSONS.**

- Embroidery. A manual for use in the Philippine public schools. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. 1916.
- Same. 1917.
- Housekeeping. A five-weeks course for teachers. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Intermediate gardening. A four-weeks course for teachers of intermediate grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Same. 1916.

Phonics. A five-weeks course for teachers of primary grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Same. Revised. 1916.

School and home gardening. A four-weeks course for teachers of primary grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Same. 1916.

School-ground improvements. A four-weeks course for teachers of all grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Same. 1916.

#### LOCAL GEOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL NOTES.

Note.—A printed series.

Mountain Province.	Province of La Union.
Province of Agusan.	Province of Leyte.
Province of Albay.	Province of Mindoro.
Province of Antique.	Province of Misamis.
Province of Bataan.	Province of Nueva Ecija.
Province of Batangas.	Province of Nueva Vizcaya.
Province of Bohol.	Province of Occidental Negros.
Province of Bulacan.	Province of Oriental Negros.
Province of Cagayan.	Province of Palawan.
Province of Capiz.	Province of Pampanga.
Province of Cavite.	Province of Pangasinan.
Province of Cebu.	Province of Rizal.
Province of Iloilo.	Province of Samar.
Province of Ilocos Norte.	Province of Sorsogon.
Province of Ilocos Sur.	Province of Tarlac.
Province of Isabela.	Province of Tayabas.
Province of Laguna.	Province of Zambales.

#### TEACHERS' ASSEMBLY HERALD.

Vol. 1, 1908.	Vol. 1, 1908.	Vol. 2, 1909.	Vol. 3, 1910.
No. 1.	No. 23.	No. 16.	No. 5.
No. 2.	No. 24.	No. 17.	No. 6.
No. 3.	No. 25.	No. 18.	No. 7.
No. 4.	No. 26.	No. 19.	No. 8.
No. 5.	No. 27.	No. 20.	No. 9.
No. 6.	No index.	No. 21.	No. 10.
No. 7.	Vol. 2, 1909.	No. 22.	No. 11.
No. 8.	No. 1.	No. 23.	No. 12.
No. 9.	No. 2.	No. 24.	No. 13.
No. 10.	No. 3.	No. 25.	No. 14.
No. 11.	No. 4.	No. 26.	No. 15.
No. 12.	No. 5.	No. 27.	No. 16.
No. 13.	No. 6.	No. 28.	No. 17.
No. 14.	No. 7.	No. 29.	No. 18.
No. 15.	No. 8.	No. 30.	No. 19.
No. 16.	No. 9.	No. 31.	No. 20.
No. 17.	No. 10.	Index.	No. 21.
No. 18.	No. 11.	Vol. 3, 1910.	No. 22.
No. 19.	No. 12.	No. 1.	No. 23.
No. 20.	No. 13.	No. 2.	No. 24.
No. 21.	No. 14.	No. 3.	No. 25.
No. 22.	No. 15.	No. 4.	No. 26.

Vol. 3, 1910.	Vol. 4, 1911.	Vol. 5, 1912.	Vol. 6, 1913.
No. 27.	No. 21.	No. 18.	No. 12.
No. 28.	No. 22.	No. 19.	No. 13.
No. 29.	No. 23.	No. 20.	No. 14.
No. 30.	No. 24.	No. 21.	No. 15.
Index.	No. 25.	No. 22.	No. 16.
Vol. 4, 1911.	No. 26.	No. 23.	No. 17.
No. 1.	No. 27.	No. 24.	No. 18.
No. 2.	Index.	No. 25.	No. 19.
No. 3.	Vol. 5, 1912.	No. 26.	No. 20.
No. 4.	No. 1.	No. 27.	No. 21.
No. 5.	No. 2.	No. 28.	No. 22.
No. 6.	No. 3.	No. 29.	No. 23.
No. 7.	No. 4.	No. 30.	No. 24.
No. 8.	No. 5.	Index.	No. 25.
No. 9.	No. 6.	Vol. 6, 1913.	No. 26.
No. 10.	No. 7.	No. 1.	No. 27.
No. 11.	No. 8.	No. 2.	No. 28.
No. 12.	No. 9.	No. 3.	No. 29.
No. 13.	No. 10.	No. 4.	No. 30.
No. 14.	No. 11.	No. 5.	No. 31.
No. 15.	No. 12.	No. 6.	No. 32.
No. 16.	No. 13.	No. 7.	No. 33.
No. 17.	No. 14.	No. 8.	Index.
No. 18.	No. 15.	No. 9.	
No. 19.	No. 16.	No. 10.	
No. 20.	No. 17.	No. 11.	

Superseded by Teachers Assembly News, Baguio.

**TEACHERS ASSEMBLY NEWS (BAGUIO).**

[Executed by a manifold process.]

[Vol. 1.] April 20 to May 25, 1914.	[Vol. 1.] April 20 to May 25, 1914.	[Vol. 2.] April 19 to May, 2, 1915.
No. 1.	No. 28.	No. 18.
No. 2.	No. 29.	No. 19.
No. 3.	No. 30.	No. 20.
No. 4.	No. 31.	No. 21.
No. 5.	No. 32.	No. 22.
No. 6.	No. 33.	No. 23.
No. 7.	No. 34.	No. 24.
No. 8.	Index.	No. 25.
No. 9.	[Vol. 2.] April 19 to May 22, 1915.	No. 26.
No. 10.	No. 1.	No. 27.
No. 11.	No. 2.	No. 28.
No. 12.	No. 3.	No. 29.
No. 13.	No. 4.	No. 30.
No. 14.	No. 5.	No. 31.
No. 15.	No. 6.	No. 32.
No. 16.	No. 7.	Index.
No. 17.	No. 8.	[Vol. 3.] April 16 to May 19, 1916.
No. 18.	No. 9.	No. 1.
No. 19.	No. 10.	No. 2.
No. 20.	No. 11.	No. 3.
No. 21.	No. 12.	No. 4.
No. 22.	No. 13.	No. 5.
No. 23.	No. 14.	No. 6.
No. 24.	No. 15.	No. 7.
No. 25.	No. 16.	No. 8.
No. 26.	No. 17.	No. 9.
No. 27.		

[Vol. 3.] April 16 to May 19, 1916.	[Vol. 3.] April 16 to May 19, 1916.	[Vol. 4.] April 16 to May 19, 1917.
No. 10.	No. 30.	No. 14.
No. 11.	No. 31.	No. 15.
No. 12.	No. 32.	No. 16.
No. 13.	No. 33.	No. 17.
No. 14.	Index.	No. 18.
No. 15.	[Vol. 4.] April 16 to May 19, 1917.	No. 19.
No. 16.	No. 1.	No. 20.
No. 17.	No. 2.	No. 21.
No. 18.	No. 3.	No. 22.
No. 19.	No. 4.	No. 23.
No. 20.	No. 5.	No. 24.
No. 21.	No. 6.	No. 25.
No. 22.	No. 7.	No. 26.
No. 23.	No. 8.	No. 27.
No. 24.	No. 9.	No. 28.
No. 25.	No. 10.	No. 29.
No. 26.	No. 11.	No. 30.
No. 27.	No. 12.	No. 31.
No. 28.	No. 13.	No. 32.
No. 29.		No. 33.

## PHILIPPINE HEALTH SERVICE.

[Bureau of Health, Board of Health, and Office of the Board of Health.]

Act No. 157 passed by the Philippine Commission, July 1, 1901, provided for a Board of Health of the P. I. and City of Manila, effective July 1, 1901. By Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, the board was reorganized, the Philippine civil hospital and civil sanitarium, Benguet, being added to it, and the name changed to Bureau of Health, under the supervision of the Department of the Interior. Act No. 2468 of the Third Philippine Legislature, third session, effective July 1, 1915, transferred the Bureau of Health to an organization to be denominated the Philippine Health Service. This new organization includes also a board known as the Council of Hygiene. Act of Congress of August 29, 1916, places the Philippine Health Service (Bureau of Health) in the Department of Public Instruction.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications containing the reports to the military governor, Governor-General, Annual reports, Military Governor; for other publications containing the reports in the Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The military reports are listed for convenience and continuity.

1899, September 29, 1898, to June 30, 1899. Appendix M. Exhibit C in appendices to annual report of Major General E. S. Otis . . . Military Governor in the Philippine Islands. Manila, 1899.

1900, dated July 31, 1900. In Appendix UU in annual report of Major General Arthur McArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. 1900. Vol. II. Manila, 1900.

1901, dated June 5, 1901, in Appendix VV, in annual report of Major General Arthur McArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. 1901. Vol. II. Manila, 1901.

Same. August 7, to October 10. In Philippine Commission 2d annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902.

1902, September 1, 1901, to July 31, 1902. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

Same. Supplemental report for August, 1902. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.



- 1903, September 1, 1902, to September 1, 1903. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.  
Same. Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1904.
- 1904, September 1, 1903, to August 31, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also, with omissions and with changes in plates, in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.
- 1905, September 1, 1904, to August 31, 1905. With reports of subordinate officers. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. (Contains reports of the two Commissioners of Public Health who acted during the year.) Also, with fewer plates, in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.
- 1906, July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906. Without report of subordinate officers. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, with omissions, fewer plates and no maps, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907. (This report contains an historical sketch of the bureau.)
- 1907, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. Also, with omissions, with changes in plates, and no maps, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.
- 1908, July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with omissions and with changes in plates, in Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
- 1909, July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1910, July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1911, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1913, fiscal year July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.  
The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, short fiscal year from July, 1 to December 31, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. English and Spanish. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1914, fiscal year January 1, to December 31, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1915, fiscal year from January 1, to December 1. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
1916. January 1 to December 31, 1916. Manila, 1917.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Ang cagauian sa anfon ng sa iyang guinicanan. Without date, folding sheet of 8 p. 23-5 x 10 cm. three plates, (Cebuan). [About opium.]
- Bubonic Plague. Manila, October 25, 1912. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.]

- Climate.** Relation of climate and health, with special reference to American occupation of the Philippine Islands. By Dr. Wm. S. Washburn, 1905. 21 p.
- Manual of the Bureau of Health for the Philippine Islands.** 1909. Same, rev. ed. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Nomenclature of diseases.** Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Nursing.** Catalogue of the Philippine Training School for Nurses, Manila, P. I. November, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Philippine General Hospital.** History and description of the Philippine General Hospital, Manila, P. I., 1910-1911. Compiled by John E. Snodgrass. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- Philippine General Hospital.** Rules and regulations for the Philippine General Hospital. 1st ed. Manila, Bureau of Printing.
- Philippine General Hospital.** Rules and regulations for the Philippine General Hospital prepared by Victor G. Heiser, M. D., Director of Health. Approved Nov. 20, 1912. Dean C. Worcester, Secretary of the Interior. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Regulations governing examinations, appointments, and promotions of candidates and commissioned officers of Philippine Health Service.** Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Regulations governing the uniforms of officers and employees of the Philippine Health Service.** Manila, 1915.
- Sanitary achievements in the Philippine Islands, 1898-1915.** Smallpox and vaccination in the Philippine Islands, 1898-1914. Leprosy in the Philippine Islands. Written December, 1914, for the Panama Pacific Exposition, San Francisco, California. By Dr. John E. Snodgrass. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Sanitary inspectors' handbook.** Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

#### HEALTH BULLETINS.

- (No. 1.) Infectious diseases in the Philippine Islands: period of incubation, quarantine and infection, sources of infection. By Thomas R. Marshall. English and Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- No. 2. Asiatic cholera in the Philippine Islands. Distribution and sources of infection, etiology, morbid anatomy, and pathology symptoms, diagnoses and treatment. Prevention. By Thomas R. Marshall. English and Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- Same. Pampangan. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- No. 3. The care of infants. By Drs. Juan Miciano, Ariston Bautista, Mariano Martin, and Manuel Gomez. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. (Also, in Board of Health 2d report, September 1, 1903, to August 31, 1904. 1905.)
- Same. Spanish.
- Same. Bicol.
- Same. Ilocano.
- Same. Pampango.

- Same. Pangasinan.  
 Same. Tagalog.  
 Same. Visayan.
- No. 4. Bubonic Plague. Sanitary and port precautionary measures. Not printed?
- No. 5. Tuberculosis. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
- No. 6. Dysentery and how to avoid it. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.  
 Same. Revised 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- No. 7. Cholera measures. (Extract from Bureau of Health manual.) (Manila, Bureau of Printing, n. d.)  
 Same. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing, n. d.
- No. 8. Instructions for simple remedy packages. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. (English, Spanish, Visayan and Tagalog.)
- No. 9. Poisonous fishes of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- No. 10. Philippine habitations. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. English and Spanish.
- No. 11. Insects and disease. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 12. Beriberi and how to prevent it. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 13. March, 1914. Disposal of human wastes in the provinces with particular reference to public convenience stations. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. English and Spanish.
- No. 14. The deadly fly. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.  
 Same. Tagalog.
- No. 15. Provincial hospitals. Their construction and management. Prepared under the direction of the Director of Health. By Dr. Vicente de Jesús y Serapio, Assistant Director of Health, chief, division of hospitals, Philippine Health Service. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917. English and Spanish.
- No. 16. Plans and instructions relative to the construction of the sanitary model house. Manila, 1917. English, Spanish, and Tagalog.

## CIRCULARS.

## LETTER-NUMBERED SERIES.

The letter-numbered series is the yearly series. Only a few are of general interest. Manifold.

- K-31. The extermination of mosquitoes. April 1, 1912. Printed.  
 Same. Spanish.
- K-77. Dysentery, typhoid fever, and cholera. Sept. 5, 1912. Manifold.

## CIRCULARS OF INFORMATION.

Philippine Training School for hospital attendants, Manila, P. I. Circular of information (1910). Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Philippine Training School for nurses, Manila, P. I. Circular of information, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. English and Spanish.

Rules governing the admission of patients to the Philippine General Hospital, with list of hospital charges. No date.

#### CHOLERA CIRCULARS.

No. 1. August 29, 1905. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905.) English and Spanish.

- Same. Cebuano.
- Same. Ibanag.
- Same. Ilocano.
- Same. Pampango.
- Same. Pangasinan.
- Same. Tagalog.
- Same. Visaya Panayano.

Cholera circular. Prepared by the Board of Health for the Philippine Islands. September 11, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Printing, n. d.

#### VITAL STATISTICS, MONTHLY REPORTS, AND QUARTERLY REPORT.

The narrative part of these reports is printed in English and Spanish.

A continuous series, with changes of name and period of publication.

#### VITAL STATISTICS.

- |                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1900. November, Vol. 1, No. 1.  | 1901. April, (Vol. 1, No. 6.) |
| December, (Vol. 1, No. 2.)      | May, Vol. 1, No. 7.           |
| 1901. January, (Vol. 1, No. 3.) | June, Vol. 1, No. 8.          |
| February, (Vol. 1, No. 4.)      | July, Vol. 2, No. 1.          |
| March, Vol. 1, No. 5.           | August, Vol. 2, No. 2.        |

#### MONTHLY REPORT.

- |                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| 1901. September. | 1903. May.     |
| October.         | June.          |
| November.        | July.          |
| December.        | August.        |
| 1902. January.   | September.     |
| February.        | October.       |
| March.           | November.      |
| April.           | December.      |
| May.             | 1904. January. |
| June.            | February.      |
| July.            | March.         |
| August.          | April.         |
| September.       | May.           |
| October.         | June.          |
| November.        | July.          |
| December.        | August.        |
| 1903. January.   | September.     |
| February.        | October.       |
| March.           | November.      |
| April.           | December.      |

1905. January.	1905. July.
February.	August.
March.	September.
April.	October.
May.	November.
June.	December.

QUARTERLY REPORT.

1906. 1st quarter.	1912. 1st quarter.
2d quarter.	2d quarter.
3d quarter.	3d quarter.
4th quarter.	4th quarter.
1907. 1st quarter.	1913. 1st quarter.
2d quarter.	2d quarter.
3d quarter.	3d quarter.
4th quarter.	4th quarter.
1908. 1st quarter.	1914. 1st quarter.
2d quarter.	2d quarter.
3d quarter.	3d quarter.
4th quarter.	4th quarter.
1909. 1st quarter.	1915. 1st quarter.
2d quarter.	2d quarter.
3d quarter.	3d quarter.
4th quarter.	4th quarter.
1910. 1st quarter.	1916. 1st quarter.
2d quarter.	2d quarter.
3d quarter.	3d quarter.
4th quarter.	4th quarter.
1911. 1st quarter.	1917. 1st quarter.
2d quarter.	2d quarter.
3d quarter.	3d quarter.
4th quarter.	4th quarter.

QUARANTINE SERVICE.

Established under American authority coincident with occupation of city of Manila by United States Army. Army medical officers took over and continued the Spanish "Sanidad Maritima." United States quarantine laws and regulations were put into effect and the administration of the Bureau of Quarantine Service vested in the United States Marine Hospital Service by executive order of January 3, 1900, which was promulgated by War Department Circular No. 35, division of Customs and Insular affairs, January 4, 1900. The Marine Hospital Service established their offices and assumed full charge January 9, 1900. The medical officers are detailed from the United States Public Health Service (formerly the United States Marine Hospital Service) but the expenses of the Bureau are borne by the Government of the Philippine Islands. The subordinate employees are appointed locally by the Secretary of the United States Treasury, and are not included in the Philippine Civil Service. Reorganized under Act No. 1407, of the Philippine Commission, effective November 1, 1905, and placed under the executive control and supervision of the Department of the Interior. Reports of this Bureau were submitted to the Secretary of the Interior as early as 1902. By reor-

ganization Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the quarantine service is placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Public Instruction.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications in which these reports may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports, and Military Governor, Annual reports.

The military report is listed for convenience and continuity.

1901 [February 1, 1900, to May 31, 1901]. Appendix 00. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. 1901. Vol. II. 1901.

1902, fiscal year ending June 30. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, year ended September 1. Bureau of Insular Affairs (bound with annual reports of Philippine Civil Hospital and Civil Sanitarium, for 1903). Also (year ended August 31) in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.

1904, year ending August 31. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1905. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.

1905 [year ended August 31]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

1906 [year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.

1907 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

1908 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

Accounts of the work of later years are found in the reports of the Secretary of the Interior.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Information for owners, agents, shippers, masters of vessels, and others concerned relative to quarantine procedures for vessels entering and leaving ports in the Philippine Islands. Issued by the Chief Quarantine Officer for the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULAR LETTERS.

Some are included in annual reports of the chief quarantine officer for the years ending 1902-3, 1904, 1905.

#### MUSEUM OF ETHNOLOGY, NATURAL HISTORY, AND COMMERCE.

Act No. 284 of the Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, enacted October 29, 1901, created a Museum of Ethnology, Natural History, and Commerce, under the Department of Public Instruction, placing it under the immediate direction of the chief of the Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes in the Department of the Interior. In November, 1904, the Natural History Museum was transferred to the Bureau of Government Laboratories. The commercial museum was discontinued

by executive direction in 1905 or 1906. Act No. 841, enacted August 24, 1903, changed the name of the Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes to Ethnological Survey for the Philippine Islands. The Museum of Ethnology continued under the immediate control of the Ethnological Survey when that Bureau became the division of Ethnology in the Bureau of Education, by Act No. 1407, of the Philippine Commission, effective November 1, 1905. It was transferred with the Division of Ethnology from the Bureau of Education to the Bureau of Science, by Act No. 1541, of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 6, 1906. By Act No. 2572 of the Third Philippine Legislature, fourth session, enacted February 4, 1916, the museum became a part of the Philippine Library and Museum.

The names "Museum of Ethnology, Natural History, and Commerce," and "Philippine Museum" apply to the same museum.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications in which these reports may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902. Not printed. An account of the work is given in the first annual report of the Secretary of Public Instruction to the Philippine Commission for the year ending October 15, 1902. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. Also in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 3. 1903.

1903 [year ending August 31]. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904. Not printed.

1905 [Report of commerce museum, September 1, 1904, to August 31, 1905]. In Philippine Commission Annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

See, for later years, annual reports of Bureau of Education and of Bureau of Science.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

These have been issued as bulletins of the Philippine Museum, which is indetical with the above museum.

1. On birds from Luzon, Mindoro, Masbate, Ticao, Cuyo, Culion, Cagayan Sulu, and Palawan. By Richard C. McGregor. Issued January 10, 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

2. List of bird skins offered in exchange. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

3. Birds from Benguet Province, Luzon, and from the islands of Lubang, Mindoro, Cuyo, and Cagayancillo. By Richard C. McGregor. Issued January 30, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

4. Birds of Calayan and Fuga, Babuyan Group. By Richard C. McGregor. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

#### PHILIPPINE LIBRARY.

Created by Act No. 1935, First Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted May 20, 1909, which provides for the consolidation of all libraries belonging to the Philippine Insular Government.

Act No. 1849, First Philippine Legislature, special session, enacted June 3, 1908, providing for the Philippine Public Library was repealed by Act No. 1935. Act No. 2572 of the Third Philippine Legislature, fourth session, enacted February 4, 1916, authorizes the consolidation of the Philippine Library, the Division of Archives, Patents Copyrights, and trade-marks of the Executive Bureau, and the Law and Library Division of the Philippine Assembly, to form an organization to be known as "Philippine Library and Museum," under the administrative control of the Secretary of Public Instruction, which went into effect April 1, 1916, by Executive Order No. 22, March 28, 1916.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for earlier reports or accounts of the library, American Circulating Library and Bureau of Education reports.

1910. Not printed.

1911. Not printed.

1912. Not printed.

1913, fiscal year ending June 30. Abstract of annual report for year ending June 30, 1913, in Bulletin of Philippine Library, vol. 2, no. 3, November, 1913.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Commission, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semi-fiscal year. Not printed.

1914. Not printed.

1915. Not printed.

See, for later reports, Philippine Library and Museum.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

An act providing a penalty for willful destruction, injury, of taking or carrying away of any property of the Philippine Library. Act No. 2293, Third Philippine Legislature, Second session, enacted November 8, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. Poster. English and Spanish.

List of books, branch library, Baguio, season of 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Same. 1912.

Same. 1913.

See, for earlier publications, Bureau of Education, Division of American Circulating Library.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## BULLETIN OF THE PHILIPPINE LIBRARY.

Vol. 1, 1912-13.

No. 1.

No. 2.

No. 3.

No. 4.

No. 5.

Vol. 1, 1912-13—Cont. Vol. 1, 1912-13—Cont.

No. 6.

No. 7.

No. 8.

No. 9.

No. 10.

No. 11.

No. 12.

Vol. 2, 1913-14.

No. 1.

No. 2.



Vol. 2, 1913-14—Cont.	Vol. 3, 1914-15.	Vol. 3, 1914-15—Cont.
No. 3.	No. 1.	No. 11.
No. 4.	No. 2.	No. 12.
No. 5.	No. 3.	Vol. 4, 1915-16.
No. 6.	No. 4.	No. 1.
No. 7.	No. 5.	No. 2.
No. 8.	No. 6.	No. 3.
No. 9.	No. 7.	No. 4.
No. 10.	No. 8.	No. 5.
No. 11.	No. 9.	No. 6.
No. 12.	No. 10.	

*See*, for continuance of this series, Philippine Library and Museum, Monthly Bulletin of the Philippine Library and Museum.

#### AMERICAN CIRCULATING LIBRARY OF MANILA.

Originally a private institution called the American Library of Manila, opened March 9, 1900, by the American Circulating Library Association of Manila, Philippine Islands. Offered to the military government and succeeding government by the board of trustees and the executive board of the association. The offer was accepted and by Act No. 96 of the Philippine Commission, enacted March 5, 1901, the library became a government institution. By Act No. 222, enacted September 6, 1901, it came under the control of the Department of Public Instruction. Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, abolished the library as a separate office and made it a division of the Bureau of Education, to be known as the Division of the American Circulating Library Association of Manila, Philippine Islands. Act No. 1935, First Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted May 20, 1909, creating a Philippine insular government library placed this library in the circulating division of the new library.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications containing these reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1904, September 30, 1903, to August 5, 1904. In Philippine Commission, 5th annual report 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

1905, fiscal year ending June 30. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

*See*, for later accounts of the work in the library, the annual reports of the Bureau of Education.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

The general publications are listed for convenience.

An appeal in behalf of the American Library in the city of Manila, P. I. Manila, 1900. [Published by the Association. Not a government publication.]

Constitution and by-laws of the American Circulating Library Association of Manila, P. I. 1900. [Not a government publication.]

Letter regarding the building up of the American Circulating Library of Manila. March 31, 1902? [Not a government publication.]

*See*, for later publications, Bureau of Education, Division of American Circulating Library Association of Manila, Philippine Islands.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

**BUREAU OF PATENTS, COPYRIGHTS, AND TRADE-MARKS.**

Organized pursuant to General Orders No. 24 of the Military Governor, issued June 26, 1899. Placed under the Department of the Interior by Act No. 222 of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 6, 1901. Act No. 744, enacted April 8, 1903, placed the Bureau under the immediate control of the Bureau of Archives, subject to the executive control of the Secretary of the Department of Public Instruction. By Reorganization Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, the bureau together with the Bureau of Archives became a division of the Executive Bureau called the Division of Archives, Patents, Copyrights, and Trade-marks.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

See, for other publications containing reports to Military Governor, Military Governor, Annual reports, and for other publications containing reports to civil authorities, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual Reports.

The military reports are cited for convenience and continuity.

- 1900 [year ending June 30]. Appendix HH. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1900, vol. 2.
- 1901 [July 1, 1900, to May 17, 1901]. Appendix MM. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1901, vol. 2.
- 1902, year ending August 31, 1902. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.
- 1903 [year ending August 31]. Title reads Report of the Bureau of Archives, Bureau of Patents, Copyrights, and Trade-Marks, 1903. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904, in annual report of the chief of the Bureau of Archives for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1904. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905 [fiscal year]. Title reads Report [of] Bureau of Archives, Patents, Copyrights, etc. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BUREAU OF ARCHIVES.**

Created by Act No. 273 of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 21, 1901, and placed under the Department of Public Instruction. Act No. 744, enacted April 8, 1903, placed the Bureau of Patents, Copyrights, and Trade-marks under the immediate direction of the chief of the Bureau of Archives. Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, abolished the Bureau of Archives and Bureau of Patents, Copyrights, and Trade-marks, and made them a division of the Executive Bureau, called the Division of Archives, Patents, Copyrights, and Trade-marks.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

See, for other publications in which the reports of this bureau may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

- 1902 [dated October 25, 1902]. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.
- 1903 [year ending August 31.] In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904, fiscal year ending June 30 [and supplementary report]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Special report of the chief of the Bureau. Lands of Arroceros and Aguadas. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. English and Spanish. Also, in English, in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BUREAU OF COLD STORAGE.**

[Bureau of the Cold Storage and Ice Plant.]

Created by Act No. 315 of the Philippine Commission, enacted December 10, 1901. Under the executive control of the Secretary of Finance and Justice. Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, transferred the bureau to the Department of Public Instruction and changed the name to Bureau of Cold Storage. Act No. 1609, enacted March 14, 1907, abolished the Bureau of Cold Storage as a separate Bureau, constituting it a division of the Bureau of Supply to be known as the Division of Cold Storage.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

See, for other publications in which these reports may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

- 1902, July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902. 1st. [And supplemental report, July and August, 1902.] In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.
- 1903, fiscal year, and supplementary report for July and August, 1903. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904, [fiscal year. Also a supplemental report for July and August, 1904]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905, [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.
- 1906, [July 1, 1905 to June 30, 1906]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BUREAU OF STATISTICS.**

Established by Act No. 7 of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 26, 1900. Placed in the Department of Public Instruction

by Act No. 222 of the Commission, enacted September 6, 1901. Abolished by Executive Order No. 68, August 12, 1903, in accordance with Act No. 807, enacted July 27, 1903.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

*See*, for other publications in which this report appears, Military Governor, Annual reports.

The military report is listed for convenience.

1901, to May 31. Appendix NN. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1901. Vol. 2. Appendix NN is issued separately also.

1902. Not printed.

1903. Not printed.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**CENSUS BUREAU.**

Act No. 467 of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 6, 1902, provides for a census of the Philippines, and the establishment of a Bureau of Census in the Department of Public Instruction. The bureau was a temporary one, and coöperated with the U. S. Bureau of Census.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

None issued.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the Philippine Commission in the year 1903. Director, Gen. J. P. Sanger; assistant directors, Henry Gannett, Victor H. Olmsted. Compiled and published by the U. S. Bureau of Census, Washington, 1905.

Vol. I. Geography, history, and population. English. [1st edition.]

Same. Spanish. [1st edition.]

Same. English. [2d edition. June 1, 1905.]

Vol. II. Population. English [1st edition.]

Same. Spanish. [1st edition.]

Same. English. [2d edition. June 1, 1905.]

Vol. III. Mortality, defective classes, education, and families and dwellings. English. [1st edition.]

Same. Spanish. [1st edition.]

Same. English. [2d edition. June 1, 1905.]

Vol. IV. Agriculture, and social and industrial statistics. English. [1st edition.]

Same. Spanish. [1st edition.]

Same. English. [2d edition. June 1, 1905.]

**BULLETINS.**

1. Population of the Philippines by islands, provinces, municipalities, and barrios. Taken in the year 1903. Census of the Philippine Islands [U. S.]. Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of Census, 1904.

2. The Climate of the Philippines. By Rev. José Algué, S. J., director of the Philippine Weather Bureau. Census of the Philippine Islands [U. S.]. Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of Census, 1904.
3. Volcanoes and seismic centers of the Philippine Archipelago. Census of the Philippine Islands [U. S.]. Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of Census, 1904.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BUREAU OF ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.**

Created by Act No. 268 of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 18, 1901, and placed under the control of the Department of Public Instruction. The bureau became a division of the Bureau of Public Works by reorganization act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, and was named Division of Building Construction and Repair.

**ANNUAL REPORT.**

*See*, for other publications in which these reports appear, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902, October 18, 1901, to September 1, 1902. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.

1903, September 1, 1902, to August 31, 1903. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904, fiscal year and (supplemental report) July 1, to August 31. Bureau of Insular Affairs, Washington. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

1905, [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.**

Created under Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916.

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.****ANNUAL REPORTS.**

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BUREAU OF CUSTOMS.**

[Bureau of Customs and Immigration. Customs Service. United States Customhouse, (Manila, P. I.).]

General orders No. 5, Headquarters Department of the Pacific and Eighth Army Corps, dated August 16, 1898, appoints a Collector of

**Customs.** Act No. 222 of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 6, 1901, provides for a Bureau of Customs and Immigration under the Department of Finance and Justice. Act No. 355 enacted February 6, 1902, created an executive branch to be known as the Customs Service under the Secretary of Finance and Justice. The name was changed to Bureau of Customs by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Act No. 2308 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913, abolished the Bureau of Navigation, and transferred a part of its functions and duties to the Bureau of Customs. By Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the Bureau of Customs is placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Finance.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications containing the reports to the military governor, Military Governor, Annual reports; for other publications containing the annual reports in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The reports to the Military Governor are listed here for convenience and continuity.

- 1899 [Aug. 13 to June 30, 1899]. Appendix S. In appendices to annual report of Major General E. S. Otis . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. (July 1, 1898, to Aug. 31, 1899.) 1899.
- 1900 [fiscal year ending June 30]. Appendix DD. In annual report of Arthur McArthur . . . Military governor (May 5 to October 1, 1900.) Vol. 2. 1900.
- 1901 [July 1, 1900 to May 31, 1901]. Appendix DD. In annual report of Major General Arthur McArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippines. (October 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901). 1901. Vol. 2. 1901.
- 1902, June 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902. [Title reads Special report of the Collector of Customs for the Philippine Archipelago, covering the period from June 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902]. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.
- Same. Supplemental report (September 1, to Oct. 24). In same.
- 1903, September 1, 1902, to October 8, 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. [Title reads Second special report. W. Morgan Shuster, Collector of Customs. Covering the period from September 1, 1902, to October 8, 1903.] Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904, September 1, 1903, to September 1, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. [Title reads, Third special report. W. Morgan Shuster, Collector of Customs for the Philippine Islands. Covering the period from September 1, 1903, to September 1, 1904.] Also, without plates, in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905, July 1, 1904, to September 1, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. [Title reads Fourth special report. W. Morgan Shuster, Collector of Customs for the Philippine Islands. Covering the period of from July 1, 1904, to September 1, 1905.] Also, with additions and different arrangement, in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

- 1906, July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. [Title reads Fifth special report. W. Morgan Shuster, Insular Collector of Customs. Covering the period from July 1, 1905., to June 30, 1906.] Also, with omissions, in the Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- 1907, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. Also, with omissions, in the Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.
- 1908, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
- Same. Spanish.
- 1909, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Not in Philippine Commission report.
- 1910, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission report.
- 1911, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission report
- 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission report.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

- 1913, semifiscal year ended December 31. See annual report for 1914.
- 1914, July to December, 1913; January to December, 1914. Title reads, Foreign commerce of the Philippine Islands, January to December, 1914; July to December, 1913.
- 1915, year ended December 31. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916. Title reads Annual report of the Bureau of Customs and of Foreign Commerce of the Philippine Islands for the year ended December 31, 1915.
- 1916, fiscal year ended December 31, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917. Title reads Annual report of the Bureau of Customs and of Foreign Commerce of the Philippine Islands for the year ended December 31, 1916.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Boarding officers. Manual of instructions for boarding officers and discharging inspectors. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. [Interleaved].
- Certificate of origin. Mail—Baggage. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Folder.
- Certificate of origin. Memorandum regarding certificate of origin. Mail—Baggage. June 29, 1911. Manifold.
- Coastwise trade. List of Philippine vessels licensed for the coastwise trade. Compiled up to August 11, 1914. Manifold.

"El faro administrativo, etc." Colección de "El faro administrativo Reglamento general para la imposición, administración y cobranza de la contribución industrial de las Islas Filipinas. Con tarifas y modelos, aprobado por real decreto No. 19 de Junio de 1890. Cumplimentado en 29 del mes siguiente, con las modificaciones introducidas. Manila.

Foreign commerce of the Philippine Islands. January to December, 1914; July to December, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915. (See also Bureau of Customs, annual report for 1914.)

Lights, buoys, beacons, etc. List of lights, buoys, beacons, and day marks of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Same. 1916.

Passengers. Notice to passengers. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. [Narrow].

Philippine Government piers. Rules and regulations and scale for charges. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Philippine Government piers, Manila, P. I. Rules and regulations and pier and arrastre charges. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Philippine marine regulations. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. [Customs marine circular No. 53.]

Regulations. Division of vessels. Manila, Bureau of Printing. 1917.

Regulations prescribed by Insular Collector of Customs for free admittance into Philippine Islands of articles shipped from United States and its possessions. January 3, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. [Narrow.]

Signal letters. A list of signal letters assigned to Philippine and foreign vessels together with signal letters of the International Code and report signals of Iloilo, P. I. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

#### CIRCULARS.

Some of the numbers of these series are printed in the Official Gazette.

Issued by a manifold process with some exceptions.

Circulars issued from 1899 to 1902, Nos. 1-374, are general. In 1902 separate series were started.

#### UNITED STATES CUSTOMHOUSE CIRCULARS.

1899. No. 1.	No date.	1899. No. 14.	1900. No. 26.
No. 2.	Oct. 11,	No. 15.	No. 27.
1899.		No. 16.	No. 28.
No. 3.		No. 17.	No. 29.
No. 4.		1900. No. 18 (erroneously dated	No. 30.
No. 5.		Jan. 2, 1899).	No. 31.
No. 6.			No. 32.
No. 7.		No. 19.	No. 33.
No. 8.		No. 20.	No. 34.
No. 9.		No. 21.	No. 35.
No. 10.		No. 22.	No. 36.
No. 11.		No. 23.	No. 37.
No. 12.		No. 24.	No. 38.
No. 13.		No. 25.	No. 39.



1900.	No. 40.	1901.	No. 97.	1901.	No. 156.
	No. 41.		No. 98.		No. 157.
	No. 42.		No. 99.		No. 158.
	No. 43.		No. 100.		No. 159.
	No. 44.		No. 101.		No. 160.
	No. 45.		No. 102.		No. 161.
	No. 46.		No. 103.		No. 162.
	No. 47.		No. 104.		No. 163.
	No. 48.		No. 105.		No. 164.
	No. 49.		No. 106.		No. 165.
	No. 50.		No. 107.		No. 166.
	No. 51.		No. 108.		No. 167.
	No. 52.		No. 109.		No. 168.
	No. 53.		No. 110.		No. 169.
	No. 54.		No. 111.		No. 170.
	No. 55.		No. 112.		No. 171.
	No. 56.		No. 113.		No. 172.
	No. 57.		No. 114.		No. 173.
	No. 58.		No. 115.		No. 174.
	No. 59.		No. 116.		No. 175.
	No. 60.		No. 117.		No. 176.
	No. 61.		No. 118.		No. 177.
	No. 62.		No. 119.		No. 178.
	No. 63.		No. 120.		No. 179.
	No. 64.		No. 121.		No. 180.
	No. 65.		No. 122.		No. 181.
	No. 66.		No. 123.		No. 182.
	No. 67.		No. 124.		No. 183.
	No. 68.		No. 125.		No. 184.
	No. 69.		No. 126.		No. 185.
	No. 70.		No. 127.		No. 186.
	No. 71.		No. 128.		No. 187.
	No. 72.		No. 129.		No. 188.
	No. 73.		No. 130.		No. 189.
	No. 74.		No. 131.		No. 190.
	No. 75.		No. 132.		No. 191.
	No. 76.		No. 133.		No. 192.
	No. 77.		No. 134.		No. 193.
	No. 78.		No. 135.		No. 194.
	No. 79.		No. 136.		No. 195.
	No. 80.		No. 137.		No. 196.
	No. 81.		No. 138.		No. 197.
	No. 82.		No. 139.		No. 198.
1901.	No. 83.		No. 140.		No. 199.
	No. 84.		No. 141.		No. 200.
	No. 85.		No. 142.		No. 201.
	No. 86.		No. 143.		No. 202.
	No. 87.		No. 144.		No. 203.
	No. 88.		No. 145.		No. 204.
	No. 89.		No. 146.		No. 205.
	No. 90.		No. 147.		No. 206.
	No. 91.		No. 148.		No. 207.
	No. 92.		No. 149.		No. 208.
	No. 93,	dated	No. 150.		No. 209.
	Jan. 31.		No. 151.		No. 210.
	No. 93,	dated	No. 152.		No. 211.
	Feb. 15.		No. 153.		No. 212.
	No. 94.		No. 154.		No. 213.
	No. 95.		No. 155.		No. 214.
	No. 96.				

1901.	No. 215.	1901.	No. 272.	Same.	Span-
	No. 216.		No. 273.	ish.	
	No. 217.		No. 274.	1902.	No. 330.
	No. 218.		No. 275.		No. 331.
	No. 219.		No. 276.		No. 332.
	No. 220.		No. 277.		No. 333.
	No. 221.		No. 278.		No. 334.
	No. 222.		No. 279.		No. 335.
	No. 223.		No. 280.		No. 336.
	No. 224.		No. 281.		No. 337.
	No. 225.		No. 282.		No. 338.
	No. 226.		No. 283.		No. 339.
	No. 227.		No. 284.		No. 340.
	No. 228.		No. 285.	Same.	Span-
	No. 229.		No. 286.	ish.	
	No. 230.		No. 287.		No. 341.
	No. 231.		No. 288.		No. 342.
	No. 232.		No. 289.		No. 343.
	No. 233.		No. 290.		No. 344.
	No. 234.		No. 291.	Same.	Span-
	No. 235.		No. 292.	ish.	
	No. 236.		No. 293.		No. 344 (b)
	No. 237.		No. 294.		No. 345.
	No. 238.		No. 295.	Same.	Span-
	No. 239.		No. 296.	ish.	
	No. 240.		No. 297.	No. 346.	Span-
	No. 241.		No. 298.	Same.	Span-
	No. 242.		No. 299.	ish.	
	No. 243.		No. 300.		No. 347.
	No. 244.		No. 301.		No. 348.
	No. 245.		No. 302.		No. 349.
	No. 246.		No. 303.	Same.	Span-
	No. 247.		No. 304.	ish.	
	No. 248.		No. 305.	No. 350.	Span-
	No. 249.		No. 306.	Same.	Span-
	No. 250.		No. 307.	ish.	
	No. 251.		No. 308.	No. 351.	Span-
	No. 252.		No. 309.	Same.	Span-
	No. 253.		No. 310.	ish.	
	No. 254.		No. 311.	No. 352.	
	No. 255.		No. 312.	No. 353.	
	No. 256.		No. 313.	No. 354.	
	No. 257.		No. 314.	No. 355.	
	No. 257 (a)		No. 315.	No. 356.	
	No. 258.		No. 316.	No. 357.	
	No. 259.		No. 317.	No. 358.	
	No. 260.		No. 318.	No. 359.	
	No. 261.		No. 319.	Same.	Span-
	No. 262.		No. 320.	ish.	
	No. 263.		No. 321.	No. 360.	Span-
	No. 264.		No. 322.	Same.	Span-
	No. 265.		No. 323.	ish.	
	No. 266.		No. 324.	No. 361.	
	No. 267.		No. 325.	No. 362.	
	No. 268.	1902.	No. 326.	No. 363.	
	No. 269.		No. 327.	Same.	Span-
	No. 270.		No. 328.	ish.	
	No. 271.		No. 329.	No. 364.	

No. 365.		No. 368.		No. 371.
No. 366.		No. 369.		No. 372.
Same.	Span-	Same.	Span-	No. 373.
ish.		ish.		No. 374.
No. 367.		No. 370.		

## CIRCULARS [NEW SERIES].

1917. No. 1. December 27.

## CHINESE AND IMMIGRATION CIRCULARS.

These circulars are first issued by manifold process and later printed. The printed numbers and the copies by manifold process not yet included in a printed volume are listed here also. Circulars 1-218, 1901-8, are included with index in Bureau of Customs, Customs Decisions, vols. 1-13. This series was discontinued with number 305. The Customs administrative orders will include regulatory announcements relating to the public administration of the Immigration and Chinese exclusion laws.

Vol. 1. Nos. 1-197, December 1901, to December, 1907.

(Vol. 2.) Nos. 198-255, January 1, 1908, to March 31, 1912.  
Manila, 1912.

1912. No. 256.	1913. No. 274.	1915. No. 291.
No. 257.	No. 275.	No. 292.
No. 258.	No. 276.	No. 293.
No. 259.	No. 277.	No. 294.
No. 260.	No. 278.	No. 295.
No. 261.	No. 279.	No. 296.
No. 262.	No. 280.	No. 297.
No. 263.	No. 281.	No. 298.
No. 264.	1914. No. 282.	1916. No. 299.
No. 265.	No. 283.	No. 300.
1913. No. 266.	No. 284.	No. 301.
No. 267.	No. 285.	No. 302.
No. 268.	No. 286.	No. 303.
No. 269.	No. 287.	No. 304.
No. 270.	No. 288.	No. 305.
No. 271.	No. 289.	Series discontinued.
No. 272.	No. 290.	
No. 273.		

## CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATIVE CIRCULARS.

Many of these circulars are issued by a manifold process only.

1902. No. 1.	1902. No. 14.	1902. No. 27.
No. 2.	No. 15.	No. 28.
No. 3.	No. 16.	No. 29.
No. 4.	No. 17.	No. 30.
No. 5.	No. 18.	No. 31.
No. 6.	No. 19.	No. 32.
No. 7.	No. 20.	No. 33.
No. 8.	No. 21.	No. 34.
No. 9.	No. 22.	No. 35.
No. 10.	No. 23.	No. 36.
No. 11.	No. 24.	No. 37.
No. 12.	No. 25.	No. 38.
No. 13.	No. 26.	No. 39.

1902.	No. 40.	1902.	No. 99.	1903.	No. 158.
	No. 41.		No. 100.		No. 159.
	No. 42.		No. 101.		No. 160.
	No. 43.		No. 102.		No. 161.
	No. 44.		No. 103.		No. 162.
	No. 45.		No. 104.		No. 163.
	No. 46.		No. 105.		No. 164.
	No. 47.		No. 106.		No. 165.
	No. 48.		No. 107.		No. 166.
	No. 49.		No. 108.		No. 167.
	No. 50.		No. 109.		No. 168.
	No. 51.		No. 110.		No. 169.
	No. 52.		No. 111.		No. 170.
	No. 53.		No. 112.		No. 171.
	No. 54.		No. 113.		No. 172.
	No. 55.		No. 114.		No. 173.
	No. 56.		No. 115.		No. 174.
	No. 57.		No. 116.		No. 175.
	No. 58.		No. 117.		No. 176.
	No. 59.		No. 118.		No. 177.
	No. 60.		No. 119.		No. 178.
	No. 61.		No. 120.		No. 179.
	No. 62.		No. 121.		No. 180.
	No. 63.		No. 122.		No. 181.
	No. 64.		No. 123.		No. 182.
	No. 65.		No. 124.		No. 183.
	No. 66.		No. 125.		No. 184.
	No. 67.		No. 126.		No. 185.
	No. 68.		No. 127.		No. 186.
	No. 69.		No. 128.		No. 187.
	No. 70.		No. 129.		No. 188.
	No. 71.		No. 130.		No. 189.
	No. 72.		No. 131.		No. 190.
	No. 73.		No. 132.		No. 191.
	No. 74.		No. 133.		No. 192.
	No. 75.		No. 134.		No. 193.
	No. 76.		No. 135.		No. 194.
	No. 77.		No. 136.		No. 195.
	No. 78.		No. 137.		No. 196.
	No. 79.		No. 138.		No. 197.
	No. 80.		No. 139.		No. 198.
	No. 81.		No. 140.		No. 199.
	No. 82.		No. 141.		No. 200.
	No. 83.	1903.	No. 142.		No. 201.
	No. 84.		No. 143.		No. 202.
	No. 85.		No. 144.		No. 203.
	No. 86.		No. 145.		No. 204.
	No. 87.		No. 146.		No. 205.
	No. 88.		No. 147.		No. 206.
	No. 89.		No. 148.		No. 207.
	No. 90.		No. 149.		No. 208.
	No. 91.		No. 150.		No. 209.
	No. 92.		No. 151.		No. 210.
	No. 93.		No. 152.		No. 211.
	No. 94.		No. 153.		No. 212.
	No. 95.		No. 154.		No. 213.
	No. 96.		No. 155.		No. 214.
	No. 97.		No. 156.		No. 215.
	No. 98.		No. 157.		No. 216.

1903.	No. 217.	1904.	No. 276.	1904.	No. 335.
	No. 218.		No. 277.		No. 336.
	No. 219.		No. 278.		No. 337.
	No. 220.		No. 279.		No. 338.
	No. 221.		No. 280.		No. 339.
	No. 222.		No. 281.		No. 340.
	No. 223.		No. 282.		No. 341.
	No. 224.		No. 283.		No. 342.
	No. 225.		No. 284.		No. 343.
	No. 226.		No. 285.		No. 344.
	No. 227.		No. 286.		No. 345.
	No. 228.		No. 287.		No. 346.
	No. 229.		No. 288.		No. 347.
	No. 230.		No. 289.		No. 348.
	No. 251.		No. 290.		No. 349.
	No. 232.		No. 291.		No. 350.
	No. 233.		No. 292.		No. 351.
	No. 234.		No. 293.		No. 352.
	No. 235.		No. 294.		No. 353.
	No. 236.		No. 295.		No. 354.
	No. 237.		No. 296.		No. 355.
	No. 238.		No. 297.		No. 356.
	No. 239.		No. 298.		No. 357.
	No. 240.		No. 299.		No. 358.
	No. 241.		No. 300.		No. 359.
	No. 242.		No. 301.		No. 360.
	No. 243.		No. 302.		No. 361.
	No. 244.		No. 303.		No. 362.
	No. 245.		No. 304.		No. 363.
	No. 246.		No. 305.		No. 364.
	No. 247.		No. 306.		Index.
	No. 248.		No. 307.	1905.	No. 365.
	No. 249.		No. 308.		No. 366.
	No. 250.		No. 309.		No. 367.
	No. 251.		No. 310.		No. 368.
	No. 252.		No. 311.		No. 369.
	No. 253.		No. 312.		No. 370.
	No. 254.		No. 313.		No. 371.
	No. 255.		No. 314.		No. 372.
	No. 256.		No. 315.		No. 373.
	No. 257.		No. 316.		No. 374.
	No. 258.		No. 317.		No. 375.
	No. 259.		No. 318.		No. 376.
	No. 260.		No. 319.		No. 377.
	No. 261.		No. 320.		No. 378.
	No. 262.		No. 321.		No. 379.
	No. 263.		No. 322.		No. 380.
	No. 264.		No. 323.		No. 381.
	No. 265.		No. 324.		No. 382.
	No. 266.		No. 325.		No. 383.
	No. 267.		No. 326.		No. 384.
	No. 268.		No. 327.		No. 385.
	No. 269.		No. 328.		No. 386.
	No. 270.		No. 329.		No. 387.
	No. 271.		No. 330.		No. 388.
	No. 272.		No. 331.		No. 389.
1904.	No. 273.		No. 332.		No. 390.
	No. 274.		No. 333.		No. 391.
	No. 275.		No. 334.		No. 392.

	Index to	Nos. 1907.	No. 446.	1908.	No. 503.
	365-392.		No. 447.		No. 504.
1906.	No. 393.		No. 448.		No. 505.
	No. 394.		No. 449.		No. 506.
	No. 395.		No. 450.		No. 507.
	No. 396.		No. 451.		No. 508.
	No. 397.		No. 452.		No. 509.
	No. 398.		No. 453.		No. 510.
	No. 399.		No. 454.		No. 511.
	No. 400.		No. 455.		No. 512.
	No. 401.		No. 456.		No. 513.
	No. 402.		No. 457.		No. 514.
	No. 403.		No. 458.		No. 515.
	No. 404.		No. 459.		No. 516.
	No. 405.		No. 460.		No. 517.
	No. 406.		No. 461.		No. 518.
	No. 407.		No. 462.		No. 519.
	No. 408.		No. 463.		No. 520.
	No. 409.		No. 464.		No. 521.
	No. 410.		No. 465.		No. 522.
	No. 411.		No. 466.		No. 523.
	No. 412.		No. 467.		No. 524.
	No. 413.		Index to	Nos.	No. 525.
	No. 414.		425-467,	1907.	No. 526.
	No. 415.	1908.	No. 468.		No. 527.
	No. 416.		No. 469.		No. 528.
	No. 417.		No. 470.		No. 529.
	No. 418.		No. 471.		No. 530.
	No. 419.		No. 472.		No. 531.
	No. 420.		No. 473.		No. 532.
	No. 421.		No. 474.		Index to
	No. 422.		No. 475.		468-532,
	No. 423.		No. 476.		1908.
	No. 424.		No. 477.	1909.	No. 533.
	Index to	Nos.	No. 478.		No. 534 not is-
	393-424.		No. 479.		sued.
1907.	No. 425.		No. 480.		No. 535.
	No. 426.		No. 481.		No. 536.
	No. 427.		No. 482.		No. 537.
	No. 428.		No. 483.		No. 538.
	No. 429.		No. 484.		No. 539.
	No. 430.		No. 485.		No. 540.
	No. 431.		No. 486.		No. 541.
	No. 432.		No. 487.		No. 542.
	No. 433.		No. 488.		No. 543.
	No. 434.		No. 489.		No. 544.
	No. 435.		No. 490.		No. 545.
	No. 436.		No. 491.		No. 546.
	Same	Span-	No. 492.		No. 547.
	ish.		No. 493.		No. 548.
	No. 437.		No. 494.		No. 549.
	No. 438.		No. 495.		No. 550.
	No. 439.		No. 496.		No. 551.
	No. 440.		No. 497.		No. 552.
	No. 441.		No. 498.		No. 553.
	No. 442.		No. 499.		No. 554.
	No. 443.		No. 500.		No. 555.
	No. 444.		No. 501.		No. 556.
	No. 445.		No. 502.		No. 557.
					No. 558.

1909.	No. 559.	1910-1911.	No. 615.	1912.	No. 671.
	No. 560.		No. 616.		No. 672.
	No. 561.		No. 617.		No. 673.
	No. 562.		No. 618.		No. 674.
	No. 563.		No. 619.		No. 675.
	No. 564.		No. 620.		No. 676.
	No. 565.		No. 621.		No. 677.
	No. 566.		No. 622.		No. 678.
	No. 567.		No. 623.		No. 679.
	No. 568.		No. 624.		No. 680.
	No. 569.		No. 625.		No. 681.
	No. 570.		No. 626.		Index to Nos.
	No. 571.		No. 627.		651-681, 1912.
	No. 572.		No. 628.	1913 and 1914.	
	No. 573.		No. 629.		No. 682.
	No. 574.		No. 630.		No. 683.
	No. 575.		No. 631.		No. 684.
	No. 576.		No. 632.		No. 685.
	No. 577.		No. 633.		No. 686.
	No. 578.		No. 634.		No. 687.
	No. 579.		No. 635.		No. 688.
	No. 580.		No. 636.		No. 689.
	No. 581.		No. 637.		No. 690.
	No. 582.		No. 638.		No. 691.
	No. 583.		No. 639.		No. 692.
	No. 584.		No. 640.		No. 693.
	No. 585.		No. 641.		No. 694.
	No. 586.		No. 642.		No. 695.
	No. 587.		No. 643.		No. 696.
	No. 588.		No. 644.		No. 697.
	No. 589.		No. 645.		No. 698.
	No. 590.		No. 646.		No. 699.
	Index to Nos.		No. 647.		No. 700.
	533-590.		No. 648.		No. 701.
1910 and 1911.			No. 649.		No. 702.
	No. 591.		No. 650.		No. 703.
	No. 592.		Index to Nos.		No. 704.
	No. 593.		591-650, 1910-		No. 705.
	No. 594.		11.		No. 706.
	No. 595.	1912.	No. 651.		No. 707.
	No. 596.		No. 652.		No. 708.
	No. 597.		No. 653.		No. 709.
	No. 598.		No. 654.		No. 710.
	No. 599.		No. 655.		No. 711.
	No. 600.		No. 656.		No. 712.
	No. 601.		No. 657.		No. 713.
	No. 602.		No. 658.		No. 714.
	No. 603.		No. 659.		No. 715.
	No. 604.		No. 660.		No. 716.
	No. 605.		No. 661.		No. 717.
	No. 606.		No. 662.		No. 718.
	No. 607.		No. 663.		No. 719.
	No. 608.		No. 664.		No. 720.
	No. 609.		No. 665.		No. 721.
	No. 610.		No. 666.		No. 722.
	No. 611.		No. 667.		No. 723.
	No. 612.		No. 668.		Index to Nos.
	No. 613.		No. 669.		682-723, 1913-
	No. 614.		No. 670.		14.

## BUREAU OF CUSTOMS.

1915. No. 724.	1915. No. 732.	1916. No. 740.
No. 725.	No. 733.	No. 741.
No. 726.	No. 734.	No. 742.
No. 727.	No. 735.	No. 743.
No. 728.	1916. No. 736.	No. 744.
No. 729.	No. 737.	Series discontinued.
No. 730.	No. 738.	
No. 731.	No. 739.	

## CUSTOMS MARINE CIRCULARS.

1908. No. 1.	No. 39.	1914. No. 74.
No. 2.	See index to Nos.	No. 75.
No. 3.	33-55, 1910-	No. 76.
No. 4.	1912.	No. 77.
No. 5.	1911. No. 40.	No. 78.
No. 6.	No. 41.	No. 79 not issued.
No. 7.	No. 42.	1915. No. 80.
No. 8.	No. 43.	No. 81.
No. 9.	No. 44.	Same. Span-
No. 10.	No. 45 not issued.	ish.
No. 11.	See index to Nos.	No. 82.
No. 12.	33-55, 1910-	No. 83.
No. 13.	1912.	No. 84.
No. 14.	1912. No. 46.	Same. Span-
No. 15.	No. 47.	ish.
No. 16.	No. 48.	No. 85.
No. 17.	No. 49.	Same. Span-
No. 18.	No. 50.	ish.
No. 19.	No. 51.	No. 86.
See index to Nos.	No. 52.	Same. Span-
1-32, 1908-9.	No. 53.	ish.
1909. No. 20.	No. 54.	No. 87.
Same. Taga-	No. 55.	Same. Span-
log.	Index to Nos. 33-	ish.
No. 21.	55, except 53;	No. 88.
No. 22.	1910-1912.	No. 89.
No. 23.	1913. No. 56.	No. 90.
No. 24.	No. 57.	No. 91.
No. 25.	No. 58.	No. 92.
No. 26.	No. 59.	No. 93.
No. 27.	No. 60.	No. 94.
No. 28.	No. 61.	No. 95.
No. 29.	No. 62.	No. 96.
No. 30.	No. 63.	No. 97.
No. 31.	No. 64.	No. 98.
No. 32.	No. 65.	No. 99.
Index to Nos. 1-	No. 66.	Index?
32, 1908-9.	1914. No. 67.	No. 100?
1910. No. 33.	No. 68.	1916. No. 101.
No. 34.	No. 69.	No. 102.
No. 35.	No. 70.	No. 103.
No. 36.	No. 71.	No. 104.
No. 37.	No. 72.	Series discontinued.
No. 38.	No. 73.	

## TARIFF-DECISION CIRCULARS.

These circulars are also printed with indexes, in Customs Bureau, Customs Decisions. The circulars listed here have been issued later



than Customs Decisions, Vol. XIV, and are executed by a manifold process.

1912. No. 959, August, 1914.	No. 966.	No. 974.
8.	No. 967.	1916. No. 975.
No. 960.	No. 968.	No. 976.
1913. No. 961.	No. 969.	No. 977.
No. 962.	No. 970.	1917. No. 978.
No. 963.	No. 971.	No. 979.
No. 964.	1915. No. 972.	No. 980.
No. 965.	No. 973.	

#### CUSTOMS-DECISIONS.

These are composed of tariff circulars, and Chinese and immigration circulars, collected and issued at irregular intervals, with index, although bearing words "published monthly" on publication. These are also issued in Spanish. (From Checklist of United States, Public Documents. 1789-1909.)

- Vol. 1. No. 1, January 15, 1902.  
 No. 2, February 15, 1902.  
 No. 3, March 31, 1902.  
 No. 4, May 31, 1902.  
 No. 5, June 30, 1902.
- Vol. 2. No. 1, July 31, 1902.  
 No. 2, September 30, 1902.  
 No. 3, October 31, 1902.  
 No. 4, November 30, 1902.  
 No. 5, December 31, 1902.
- Vol. 3. No. 1, January 31, 1903.  
 No. 2, February 28, 1903.  
 No. 3, March 31, 1903.  
 No. 4, April 30, 1903.  
 No. 5, May 31, 1903.  
 No. 6, June 30, 1903.
- Vol. 4. No. 1, July 31, 1903.  
 No. 2, August 31, 1903.  
 No. 3, September 30, 1903.  
 No. 4, November 30, 1903.  
 No. 5, December 31, 1903.
- Vol. 5. No. 1, February 29, 1904.  
 No. 2, April 30, 1904.  
 No. 3, May 31, 1904.  
 No. 4, June 30, 1904.
- Vol. 6. No. 1, July 31, 1904.  
 No. 2, August 31, 1904.  
 No. 3, September 30, 1904.  
 No. 4, October 31, 1904.  
 No. 5, December 31, 1904.
- Vol. 7. No. 1, January 31, 1905.  
 No. 2, February 28, 1905.  
 No. 3, March 31, 1905.  
 No. 4, April 29, 1905.  
 No. 5, May 31, 1905.
- Vol. 8. No. 1, December 29, 1905. [Covers period June 1, to December 29, 1905].
- Vol. 9. No. 1, February 28, 1906. [Covers period January 1, to February 28, 1906].  
 No. 2, March 31, 1906.

- Vol. 10. No. 1, September 29, 1906. [Covers period April 1, to September 29, 1906].  
 No. 2, October 31, 1906.  
 No. 3, December 29, 1906.
- Vol. 11. No. 1, June 30, 1907. [Covers period January 1, to June 30, 1907, for Tariff Decision circulars, and November 1, 1906 to June 30, 1907, for Chinese and Immigration circulars.]
- Vol. 12. No. 1, December 30, 1907. [Covers period July 1, to December 30, 1907].
- Vol. 13. No. 1, December 31, 1908. [Covers period from January 1, to December 31, 1908].
- Vol. 14. Being tariff decision circulars 874 to 958, covering the period from January 1, 1908, to March 31, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

**MANILA CUSTOMHOUSE GENERAL ORDERS.**

Executed by manifold process with a few exceptions.

- |               |               |                  |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1902. No. 1.  | 1903. No. 42. | 1904. No. 83.    |
| No. 2.        | No. 43.       | No. 84.          |
| No. 3.        | No. 44.       | No. 85.          |
| No. 4.        | No. 45.       | No. 86.          |
| No. 5.        | No. 46.       | See index to     |
| No. 6.        | No. 47.       | 1905.            |
| No. 7.        | No. 48.       | 1905. No. 87.    |
| No. 8.        | No. 49.       | No. 88.          |
| No. 9.        | No. 50.       | No. 89.          |
| No. 10.       | No. 51.       | No. 90.          |
| No. 11.       | No. 52.       | No. 91.          |
| No. 12.       | No. 53.       | No. 92.          |
| No. 13.       | No. 54.       | No. 93.          |
| No. 14.       | No. 55.       | No. 94.          |
| No. 15.       | No. 56.       | No. 95.          |
| No. 16.       | No. 57.       | No. 96.          |
| No. 17.       | No. 58.       | No. 97.          |
| No. 18.       | No. 59.       | No. 98.          |
| No. 19.       | No. 60.       | No. 99.          |
| No. 20.       | No. 61.       | No. 100.         |
| No. 21.       | Index.        | No. 101.         |
| No. 22.       | 1904. No. 62. | Index to gen-    |
| No. 23.       | No. 63.       | eral orders      |
| No. 24.       | No. 64.       | Nos. 62-101,     |
| No. 25.       | No. 65.       | 1904-5.          |
| No. 26.       | No. 66.       | 1906. No. 102.   |
| No. 27.       | No. 67.       | No. 103.         |
| No. 28.       | No. 68.       | No. 104.         |
| Index.        | No. 69.       | No. 105.         |
| 1903. No. 29. | No. 70.       | No. 106.         |
| No. 30.       | No. 71.       | No. 107.         |
| No. 31.       | No. 72.       | No. 108.         |
| No. 32.       | No. 73.       | No. 109.         |
| No. 33.       | No. 74.       | No. 110.         |
| No. 34.       | No. 75.       | No. 111.         |
| No. 35.       | No. 76.       | See index, 1908. |
| No. 36.       | No. 77.       | 1907. No. 112.   |
| No. 37.       | No. 78.       | No. 113.         |
| No. 38.       | No. 79.       | No. 114.         |
| No. 39.       | No. 80.       | No. 115.         |
| No. 40.       | No. 81.       | No. 116.         |
| No. 41.       | No. 82.       | No. 117.         |

1907.	No. 118.	1909.	No. 159.	1912.	No. 203.
	No. 119.		No. 160.		No. 204.
	No. 120.		No. 161.		No. 205.
	No. 121.		No. 162.		No. 206.
	No. 122.		No. 163.		No. 207.
	No. 123.		See index, 1911.		Index?
	No. 124.	1910.	No. 164.	1913.	No. 208.
	No. 125.		No. 165.		No. 209.
	No. 126.		No. 166.		No. 210.
	No. 127.		No. 167.		No. 211.
	No. 128.		No. 168.		No. 212.
	No. 129.		No. 169.		No. 213.
	No. 130.		No. 170.		No. 214.
	No. 131.		No. 171.		No. 215.
	No. 132.		No. 172.		No. 216.
	No. 133.		No. 173.		No. 217.
	See index, 1908.		No. 174.		No. 218.
1908.	No. 134.		No. 175.		No. 219.
	No. 135.		No. 176.		Index?
	No. 136.		No. 177.	1914.	No. 220.
	No. 137.		No. 178.		No. 221.
	No. 138.		No. 179.		No. 222.
	No. 139.		No. 180.		No. 223.
	No. 140.		No. 181.		No. 224.
	Same.	Span-	No. 182.		No. 225.
	ish.		No. 183.		No. 226.
	Same.	Taga-	No. 184.		No. 227.
	log.		No. 185.		No. 228.
	No. 141.		See index, 1911.		No. 229.
	No. 142.	1911.	No. 186.		No. 230.
	No. 143.		No. 187.		No. 231.
	No. 144.		No. 188.		No. 232.
	No. 145.		No. 189.		No. 233.
	No. 146.		No. 190.		No. 234.
	No. 147.		No. 191.		Index?
	No. 148.		No. 192.	1915.	No. 235.
	No. 149.		No. 193.		No. 236.
	No. 150.		No. 194.		No. 237.
	No. 151.		No. 195.		No. 238.
	No. 152.		No. 196.		No. 239.
	No. 153.		No. 197.		No. 240.
	No. 154.		No. 198.		No. 241.
	No. 155.		No. 199.		No. 242.
	No. 156.		No. 200.		No. 243.
	Index to Nos.		No. 201.		Index.
	102-156, 1906-		No. 202.		Series disconti-
	1908, inclusive.		Index to Nos.		nued.
1909.	No. 157.		156-202, 1909-		
	No. 158.		1911, inclusive.		

## CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS.

Executed by manifold process with a few exceptions.

1916.	No. 1.	1916.	No. 8.	1916.	No. 15.
	No. 2.		No. 9.	1917.	No. 16.
	No. 3.		No. 10.		No. 17.
	No. 4.		No. 11.		No. 18.
	No. 5.		No. 12.		No. 19.
	No. 6.		No. 13.		No. 20.
	No. 7.		No. 14.		No. 21.

1917. No. 22.	1917. No. 30.	1917. No. 38.
No. 23.	No. 31.	No. 39.
No. 24.	No. 32.	No. 40.
No. 25.	No. 33.	No. 41.
No. 26.	No. 34.	No. 42.
No. 27.	No. 35.	No. 43.
No. 28.	No. 36.	No. 44.
No. 29.	No. 37.	No. 45.

## INTERNAL REVENUE BUREAU.

[Office of the Collector of Internal Revenue.]

The office of Collector of Internal Revenue was opened under the military governor to carry on the work of the Spanish colonial office and was continued under the Philippine Commission. Act No. 222 enacted September 6, 1901, includes a Bureau of Internal Revenue in the Department of Finance and Justice. Act No. 1189, of the Philippine Commission, effective August 1, 1904, established the Bureau of Internal Revenue under the Department of Finance and Justice. The Bureau was reorganized by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Commission, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the bureau under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Finance.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications containing the reports to the military governor, Military Governor, Annual reports; for other publications containing the reports which appear in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The military reports are listed for convenience and continuity.

- 1899, August 21, 1898 [establishment] to June 30, 1899. Appendix Q. In Appendices to annual report of Major General E. S. Otis . . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1899.]
- 1900 [fiscal year ending June 30.] Appendix FF. In Annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1900.] Vol. 2. 1900.
- 1901 [July 1, 1900, to May 31, 1901]. Appendix EE. In Annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1901.] Vol. 2. 1901.
- 1902 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.
- 1903 [September 1, 1902 to August 31, 1903]. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904 [September 1, 1903 to August 1, 1904.] [Annual report of the Acting Collector of Internal Revenue, Office of the Collector of Internal Revenue.] In Philippine Commission 5th annual report 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- Same, dated September 19, 1904. [Annual report of the Bureau of Internal Revenue.] In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905 [Aug. 1, 1904 to July 31, 1905. 1st.] In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.
- 1906, fiscal year. 2d. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.

- 1907, fiscal year. 3d. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. Also, with additions, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.
- 1908, fiscal year. 4th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also in Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908 pt. 2. 1909.
- 1909, fiscal year ended June 30. 5th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1910, fiscal year ended June 30. 6th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1911, fiscal year ended June 30. 7th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. 8th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. 9th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

- 1913, semifiscal year ending December 31. Not printed.
- 1914, fiscal year ended December, 1914. Title reads "Statistical information contained in the eleventh annual report of the Collector of Internal Revenue . . . for the (new) fiscal year 1914 ended December 31, 1914. James J. Rafferty Collector of Internal Revenue. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915. [The narrative part of the report for 1914 was not printed.] Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1915, fiscal year ended December 31. 12th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1916, fiscal year ended December 31. 13th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Currency. Notice [regarding local currency]. Manila, December 27, 1904.
- Industrial Tax and table of exemptions with general rules for the imposition, administration, and collection of the tax in the Philippine Islands. Provincial Form No. 46. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- Internal revenue manual . . . Vol. 1. Compiled by Daniel T. Brown. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
- Same. Spanish. 1909.
- Same. First supplement. February 1, to December 31, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Same. Spanish. 1910.
- Same. Second supplement. January 1, to June 30, 1910. 1910.
- Same. Spanish 1910.
- Same. Third supplement, July 1, to December 31, 1910, including all amendments to laws administered by Bureau of Internal Rev-

- enue, enacted during same period. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Same. Spanish. 1911.
- Same. Fourth supplement, January 1, to June 30, 1911, including all amendments to laws administered by the Bureau of Internal Revenue during the same period. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Same. Spanish. To July 30, 1911.
- [Opium]. Habit and its effect. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
- Same. Spanish. 1907.
- Same. Bicol.
- Same. Cebuano.
- Same. Ilocano.
- Same. Pampanga.
- Same. Panay.
- Same. Pangasinan.
- Same. Tagalog. 1907.
- Rulings, regulations, and administrative decisions. Compilation of rulings, regulations, and administrative decisions of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, digests of various decisions of the Supreme Court and opinions of the attorney-general, and rulings of the insular auditor upon Act No. 1189, the internal revenue law of 1904; Act No. 1519, an act to provide for inspecting and sealing weights and measures and to regulate their use; Act No. 1655, the pure food and drugs act; and Act No. 1761, an act gradually to restrict and regulate the sale and use of opium, covering the period January 1, 1908, to January 31, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Statistical information contained in the eleventh annual report of the Collector of Internal Revenue to the Honorable the Secretary of Finance and Justice of the government of the Philippine Islands for the fiscal year 1914, ended December 31, 1914. James J. Rafferty, Collector of the Internal Revenue. Manila, Bureau of Printing 1915. Listed also as annual report for 1914.
- Tables and rules for gauging spirits and for computing proof spirits and taxes . . . Manila, Bureau of Printing. 1905.
- Same. Spanish. 1904.
- Same. Spanish. 1905.
- Same. Spanish. 1912.
- Tobacco. Joint report on the economic and agronomic conditions in the Cagayan Valley in relation to tobacco. By Colin M. Hoskins, chief clerk, Bureau of Internal Revenue; Charles F. Baker, tobacco inspector, Bureau of Internal Revenue; professor of agronomy, University of the Philippines; North H. Foreman, inspector of school gardens, Bureau of Education; [and] Thomas R. Manus, agricultural inspector, Bureau of Agriculture. Published under the direction of James J. Rafferty, Collector of Internal Revenue for the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing. 1916.
- Same. Spanish. 1916.
- Tobacco. Report on Philippine tobacco investigation in the United States. By James J. Rafferty, Collector of Internal Revenue

to His Excellency the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands.  
Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Same. Spanish. 1915.

Same. English. 1917. [Report on investigation made in 1917.]

Same. Spanish. 1917. [Report on investigation made in 1917.]

Weights and measures pamphlet. Excerpts from Act No. 1519,  
Philippine Commission, and table of metric weights and measures  
and other systems in general use in Philippine Islands. January  
2, 1909.

Same. Revised edition. October 1, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Print-  
ing, 1910.

Same. Revised edition. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing,  
1910.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

No. 1. Preliminary instructions as to the assessment and collection  
of taxes on distilled spirits, manufactured liquors, fermented  
liquors, manufactured tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, and  
matches. August 1, 1904.

Same. Spanish.

No. 2. Instructions as to the issue of certificates of registration  
(cedulas personales) and the collection of said poll tax on  
and after the first Monday in January, 1905. (Secs.  
120-125, Act No. 1189, Philippine Commission.) December  
12, 1904.

Same. Spanish.

No. 3. Rules, regulations, and instructions governing the assessment  
and collection of taxes and charges on forests products.  
(Acts Nos. 1148, 1189, and 1407.) April 16, 1906.

Same. Spanish.

No. 4. Regulations and instructions for the control of leaf tobacco.  
May 7, 1907.

Same. Spanish.

No. 5. Reglamentos para el contraste y sello de pesas y medidas.  
(Ley No. 1519 de la Comisión de Filipinas). Julio 31, 1907.

Same. English.

No. 6. Regulations and instructions for the control of leaf tobacco.  
October 19, 1907.

Same. Spanish.

No. 7. Regulations for the enforcement of the opium law (Act No.  
1761) on and after March 1, 1908. September 9, 1908.

Same. Spanish.

No. 8. [Regulations governing the handling of taxable merchandise  
to and from Internal Revenue Bonded Warehouse.] Octo-  
ber 1, 1909. Manifold.

No. 9. Regulations governing the registration of cigar makers and  
apprentice cigar makers, under provisions of paragraph  
11, section 68, of Act No. 1189. July 23, 1912. Manifold.

Same. Spanish.

- No. 10. Regulations governing the collection of internal revenue taxes on imported articles. August 27, 1912. Manifold.
- No. 11. Uniforms for Bureau of Internal Revenue field force. August 22, 1912. Manifold.
- No. 12. Regulations governing the registration of cigar makers, under the provisions of paragraph 11, section 68, of Act No. 1189. September 20, 1912.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 13. Not seen.
- No. 14. Regulations governing the collection of charges on forest products. November 20, 1912.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 15. Regulations governing the manufacture, sale and control of domestic fermented liquors. March 1, 1913. Manifold.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 16. Regulations governing distilled spirits, manufactured liquors, wines, imitation wines, and denatured alcohol. [May 5, 1913.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 17. Preliminary instructions for collection of income tax. 1913.
- No. 18. Regulations governing the storage of merchandise in Internal Revenue Bonded Warehouse No. 1. March 18, 1914. Manifold.
- No. 19. Regulations concerning the tax imposed by section II, Act of Congress approved October 3, 1913, on the net income of individuals. March 23, 1914.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 20. Regulations relating to the income tax imposed by section 2 of the Act of October 3, 1913, on corporations, joint-stock companies or associations, and insurance companies. March 23, 1914.  
Same. Spanish.

## REGULATIONS.

- No. 1. Regulations and instructions governing the collection of the cedula tax. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 2. Regulations and instructions governing the collection of the documentary stamp tax. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 3. Regulations and instructions governing the business of distillers and rectifiers. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 4. Regulations and instructions governing the business of manufacturers of cigars and cigarettes and chewing and smoking tobacco. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.  
Same. Spanish.



## BUREAU OF THE TREASURY.

[Bureau of the Insular Treasury. Treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago. Office of the Treasurer of Public Funds.]

General Orders No. 7, Headquarters Department of the Pacific and Eighth Army Corps, dated August 18, 1898, named an officer of the United States Army to receive the Spanish public funds. Act No. 90, Philippine Commission, enacted February 28, 1901, created the Office of the Treasurer. Act No. 222, of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 6, 1901, providing for the organization of the departments of the Insular Government names a Bureau of the Insular Treasury, under the Department of Finance and Justice. The Division of Currency in the Bureau of the Insular Treasury was created by Act No. 938 of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 10, 1903, and was abolished February 1, 1905, in accordance with Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. By Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the Bureau is placed under the direct control, supervision, and direction of the Department of Finance.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications containing the annual reports to the military governor, Military Governor, Annual reports; for other publications containing the annual reports appearing in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The reports to the military governor are listed here for convenience and continuity.

- 1899 [August 18, 1898, to June 30, 1899]. Appendix O. In appendices to annual report of Major General E. S. Otis. . . . military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1899.]
- 1900 [July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900]. Appendix BB. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1900.] Vol. 2. 1900.
- 1901 [July 1, 1900 to May 31, 1901.] Appendix BB. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1901.] Vol. 2. 1901.
1902. Not printed.
1903. Not printed.
1904. Not printed.
1905. Not printed.
- 1906, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- 1907, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also with title, Report of the Insular Treasurer, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.
- 1908, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also with title, Report of the Insular Treasurer, in Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
- 1909, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Not in Philippine Commission report.

1910, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1911, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1912, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semifiscal year. Not printed.

1914, fiscal year ended December 31. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1915, fiscal year ended December 31. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1916, fiscal year ended December 31. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Agricultural Bank of the Philippine government. Regulations for provincial agencies. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. English and Spanish.

Assembling disbursing officers' checks and vouchers and verification of disbursing officers' balances. Report to the President of the Committee on Department Methods. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

Banco Agrícola del Gobierno de Filipinas. Ley de la Legislatura Filipina, creando y estableciendo el banco y estatutos adoptados por la junta de directores. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Important notice to the public by the Treasurer of the Philippine Islands. Manila, P. I. The New Philippine Currency. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. English and Spanish.

Same. Ilocano-Spanish.

Same. Tagalog-Castellano.

Report of chief of Currency Division concerning the advisability of establishing a government agricultural bank in the Philippines. Dated February 7, 1905. Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1906.

Same. [Supplementary report.] Report on the agricultural bank of Egypt. (See Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, General Publications.)

Suggestions to persons intending to visit the Philippines. 1902.

Treasury bookkeeping. Report to the President by the Committee on Department Methods. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

The circulars of this Bureau are administrative in character and are not printed.

## CURRENCY DIVISION.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

1904, October 10, 1903, to September 1, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

1905, July 1, 1904, to September 1, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

La nueva moneda corriente Filipina. Una proclama del Jefe de la sección de la moneda en circulación. Oficina de la Tesorería Insular. Manila, I. F. (Bisaya Negros-Castellana). Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

Same. Banaag. 1904.

Same. Tagalog-Castellano.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## BUREAU OF PRINTING.

[Bureau of Public Printing.]

Created by Act No. 296 of the Philippine Commission, enacted November 7, 1901, and placed under the supervision of the Department of Public Instruction. The name was changed by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, to Bureau of Printing. Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the bureau under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Finance.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications containing the reports which appear in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902, May 29, 1901, to June 30, 1902, with appendix, covering period from July 1 to August 31, 1902. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.

1903, fiscal year. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904 [July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

1905 [July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.

1906 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.

1907 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.

1908 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

1909. Not printed.

1910. Not printed.

1911. Not printed.

1912, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.  
Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

Same. Spanish.

1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.  
Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, to coincide with the calendar year, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semi-fiscal year ended December 31, 1913. Not printed.

1914. Not printed.

1915. Not printed.

1916. Not printed.

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Apprentice instruction in the Manila Bureau of Printing. A description of a new system of coöperative vocational training and what it has accomplished. By Samuel H. Musick, craftsman instructor. [Reprinted from the Philippine Craftsman, November, 1912. Second printing.] Manila, Bureau of Printing. 1913.

Bureau of Printing. Apprentice instruction. 1907. Not seen.

Bureau of Printing. A brief description of the Bureau of Printing . . . its productions and apprentice instruction . . . 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing [1914].

Desk book containing a manual of style governing composition and proof reading, a vocabulary of the double words in the International dictionary, some useful information, specimens of type, rule, etc. 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Same. Revised manual of style, useful information and specimens of type used by Bureau of Printing. Government of the Philippine Islands. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.]

Distribution list of public documents, corrected to October 10, 1913.

Forms carried in stock by the Bureau of Public Printing.

Same. Corrected to July 1, 1905.

Same. Corrected to October 1, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Bureau of Public Printing Form No. 79.

Same. Corrected to September 1, 1907.

Same. Corrected to March 1, 1908.

Same. Corrected to April 1, 1909.

Same. Corrected to October 1, 1910.

See, for latter issues, Stock forms.

Office rules. Bureau of Printing, Manila, P. I., 1909.

Same. 1912.

Photo-engraving in the Bureau of Printing, Manila, Philippine Islands. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, n. d.].

Price list of public documents for sale by Bureau [of Printing].

- Same. Corrected to November 1, 1906. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to July 1, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to February 1, 1909. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to September 20, 1909. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to May 15, 1910. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to February 1, 1911. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to February 1, 1912. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to October 15, 1912. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to May 15, 1913. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to July 10, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to September 20, 1915. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to July 20, 1916. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to February 24, 1917. English and Spanish.  
 Same. Corrected to October 1, 1917. English and Spanish.

Stock forms. Corrected to November 1, 1911.

- Same. Corrected to July 1, 1912.  
 Same. Corrected to April, 1913.  
 Same. Corrected to September 1, 1913.  
 Same. Corrected to April 1, 1914.  
 Same. Corrected to September 1, 1914.

*See, for earlier issues, Forms carried in stock, etc.*

Vocational training. Comments on the system of vocational training originated by the Bureau of Printing, Manila. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.]

Vocational training. The system of vocational training in use in Manila, Bureau of Printing. By Samuel H. Musick, craftsman instructor. [Manila, 1914.]

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND JUSTICE.

Organized by Act No. 222 of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 6, 1901. Reorganized under Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Under Reorganization Act No. 2666 Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the Department of Finance and Justice ceases to exist and two departments, one of Finance and one of Justice are created.

#### OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.

##### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See, for other publications which contain the reports printed in the Philippine Commission annual reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.*

1902, October 15, 1901, to September 30, 1902. 1st. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.

- 1903, September 30, 1902, to September 1, 1903. 2d. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904 [September 1, 1903, to September 1, 1904]. 3d. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904 (without exhibits), and in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905 [fiscal year]. 4th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, (without exhibits) and in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.
- 1906 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report 1906 (without exhibits), and in Philippine Commission 7th annual reports, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- 1907 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907 (without exhibits), and in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.
- 1908 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
- 1909 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1909.
- 1910, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1910.
- 1911 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1911.
- 1912, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1912.
- 1913, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1913.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, six months ending December 31. In Philippine Commission annual report, July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914.
- 1914, fiscal year ending December 31. In Philippine Commission annual report, July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914. 1915.
- 1915, fiscal year ending December 31. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1915. (Jan. 1, 1915, to December 31, 1915.) 1916.
1916. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Celebration of marriage. Circular letter No. 13. July 2, 1912.
- Slavery and peonage. Opinion of the Attorney-General of the Philippine Islands, of November 19, 1913, on the slavery and peonage cases in the Philippine Islands, mentioned in the report of the former secretary of the Interior, Dean C. Worcester. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Same. Spanish 1913.
- None issued.
- None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

**CIRCULARS.**

**COURT OF LAND REGISTRATION.**

Established under Act No. 496 of the Philippine Commission, effective January 1, 1903. Act No. 2347 of the Third Philippine Legislature, special session of 1914, effective July 1, 1914, conferred the jurisdiction and powers of the Court of Land Registration and of the land registration judges, upon the Courts of First Instance and the judges thereof.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

*See*, for other publications in which these reports may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1903, February 1 to September 1, 1903. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904 [September 1, 1903, to August 31, 1904]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Instructions to surveyors in preparation of plans to be filed in the court of land registration. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.**

Created under Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916.

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.****ANNUAL REPORTS.**

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BUREAU OF JUSTICE.**

[Office of the Attorney-General.]

The Office of Attorney-General was organized under Act No. 136 of the Philippine Commission, effective June 16, 1901. Act No. 222, enacted September 6, 1901, places a Bureau of Justice under the executive control of the Department of Finance and Justice. The Bureau was reorganized under Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Act No. 2666 Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the Bureau of Justice under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Justice.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

*See*, for other publications containing the reports printed in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916.

1902, July 16, 1901, to September 1, 1902. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 2. 1903.

- 1903 [year ending August 31]. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904 [year ending August 31]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905 [September 1, 1904, to August 31, 1905]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4. 1906.
- 1906 [year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- 1907 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.
- 1908 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
1909. Not printed.
- 1910 fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1911, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

- 1913, semifiscal year ended December 31. Not printed.
1914. Not printed.
1915. Not printed.
1916. Not printed.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Criminal statistics. Accompanying the report of the Bureau of Justice corresponding to the fiscal year 1911. By Ignacio Villamor, Attorney-general. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. English and Spanish.
- Criminality in the Philippine Islands. 1903-1908. By Ignacio Villamor, Attorney-general. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Same. Spanish. 1909.
- Expulsion of Chinese. Opinion of the Attorney-general of the Philippine Islands of June 8, 1910, on the power of the Governor-General to order the expulsion of Chinese persons under certain circumstances. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Also in Bureau of Justice, Official opinions of Attorney-general of Philippine Islands, 1911, Vol. 5. Same. Spanish.
- Judicial statistics. Accompanying the report of the Bureau of Justice corresponding to the fiscal year 1912. By Ignacio Villamor, Justices of the peace. Reglamento y programa de examen para jueces de paz. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.



Attorney-general. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. English and Spanish.

Municipal code and government provincial act. See Laws, statutes, etc.

Penal Code. See Laws, statutes, etc.

Penologia y Estadística criminal. (Apéndices "A" y "B" al report de la Oficina de Justicia correspondiente al año fiscal 1910) Por Ignacio Villamor, Fiscal General. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

The circulars pertain mainly to the administration of the Bureau and are executed by a manifold process, with a few exceptions. The Library has one number.

No. 118. Nov. 28, 1911. English and Spanish. Executive order No. 62.

#### OFFICIAL OPINIONS OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

The official opinions of the Attorney-General are also published in the Official Gazette.

Vol. 1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

Series discontinued.

#### COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE AND INFERIOR COURTS.

Organized under Act No. 136 of the Philippine Commission, effective June 16, 1901. Act No. 2347 of the Third Philippine Legislature, special session, effective July 1, 1914, reorganized the Courts of First Instance. Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the Courts of First Instance and the inferior courts under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Justice.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

Reports on the work of the judiciary are submitted to the Attorney-General.

#### PHILIPPINE LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.

Act No. 2572 of the Third Philippine Legislature, fourth session, enacted February 4, 1916, authorizing the consolidation of the Philippine Library, the Division of Archives, Patents, Copyrights, and Trademarks of the Executive Bureau, and the Law and Library Division of the Philippine Assembly to form an organization to be known as "Philippine Library and Museum" under the administrative control of the Secretary of Public Instruction, went into effect April 1, 1916, by Executive Order No. 22, March 28, 1916. By Act of Congress, approved August 29, 1916, the Philippine Library and Museum came under the Department of the Interior. Reorganization Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the Philippine Library and Museum under the executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Justice.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See, for earlier accounts and reports, the reports of the Department of Public Instruction, the Philippine Library, Bureau of Education, and the American Circulating Library.*

1916. Not printed.

1917. Not printed.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

Circulars of administrative character only, have been issued. Executed by manifold process.

## MONTHLY BULLETIN OF THE PHILIPPINE LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.

*See, for earlier numbers of this series, Philippine Library, Bulletin of the Philippine Library.*

Vol. 4.	No. 7.	No. 11.
	No. 8.	No. 12.
	No. 9.	Discontinued.
	No. 10.	

## BUREAU OF PRISONS.

[Bilibid Prison. Cárcel Pública, y Presidio de Manila.]

The Spanish penal institution, Cárcel Pública y Presidio de Manila was taken over by the United States Government in 1898. Act No. 222 of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 6, 1901, places a Bureau of Prisons in the Department of Commerce and Police. Reorganization Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, transferred the Bureau to the Department of Public Instruction. Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the bureau under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Justice.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See, for other reports in which the military reports appear, Military Governor, Annual reports; for reports to civil government, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.*

The military reports are listed here for convenience and continuity.

1899 [period ended June 30]. Appendix M, Exhibit O. In Appendices to annual report of Major General E. S. Otis, military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1899.]

1900 [period ending July 31]. In appendix UU, in Annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1900.] vol. 2.

1901, [July 1, 1900, to May 31, 1901]. In appendix VV, in annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1901.] vol. 2. Manila, 1901.

1902. Not printed.

1903. Not printed.

1904 fiscal year ending June 30, [with supplementary report for July and August]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

- 1905 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 3. 1906.
- 1906 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- 1907 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.
- 1908, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Also in Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
1909. Not printed.
1910. Not printed.
1911. Not printed.
1912. Not printed.
1913. Not printed.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

- 1913, semi-fiscal year ended Dec. 31. Not printed.
1914. Not printed.
1915. Not printed.
1916. Not printed.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Bureau of Prisons. [By] Dr. Walter M. Dade; Director of Prisons. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.] Folder.
- Catalogue "A". Silver, horn, and wicker ware, leather goods, sea grass and hardwood furniture, carriages, carromatas, calesins, carts, trucks, wagons, baseball outfits, croquet sets, hammocks, and various articles. Salesroom at Bilibid Prison. Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- Catalogue "A". Supplement to catalogue "A". 1906.
- Catalogue of products of the industrial division of Bilibid. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. 1917.
- Good conduct. Computation table for determining the time to be credited prisoners for good conduct while serving sentence and instructions governing the deductions of forfeitures of the good conduct time allowance earned. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Good conduct. Computation table of good-conduct time allowance and instructions regarding deductions of forfeitures of good-conduct time allowance. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Guard manual. Bilibid Prison. 1st edition.
- Same. 2d edition. 1909.
- Same. 3d edition. 1917. Bureau of Prisons form No. 74.
- Iwahig Penal Colony. Rules and regulations governing Iwahig Penal Colony. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Iwahig Penal Colony. Reglamento de la Colonia Penal de Iwahig. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Prisoners. Rules and regulations for the government of insular and provincial prisoners in the Philippine Islands. 1913.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**INDUSTRIAL DIVISION.**

Catalogue "B". Industrial division, Bureau of Prisons. Silver, horn, and wicker ware, leather goods, sea grass and hardwood furniture, carriages, carromatas, calesins, carts, trucks, wagons, baseball outfits, croquet sets, hammocks, and various articles. Sales rooms at Bilibid Prison, Manila, P. I. Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Catalogue. Industrial division, Bureau of Prisons. Sales rooms at Bilibid Prison, Manila, P. I. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION.**

[Board of Public Utility Commissioners.]

The Board of Rate Regulation was created by Act No. 1779 of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 12, 1907. Act No. 2307 of the Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913, created a Board of Public Utility Commissioners, transferring to it all the powers and duties of the Board of Rate Regulation. Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the Board of Public Utility Commissioners under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Justice. Act No. 2694, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved March 9, 1917, abolishes the Board of Public Utility Commissioners and creates a Public Utility Commission.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

None issued.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Amended rule 23 of Act No. 2307 and rules of practice of the Board of Public Utility Commissioners of the Philippine Islands. (Manila, 1914).

Same. Spanish.

Board of Public Utility Commissioners. Act No. 2307, as amended by Act No. 2362, creating a Board of Public Utility Commissioners for the Philippine Islands and rules of practice adopted by said Board. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. English and Spanish.

In re order No. 16 of the former Board of Rate Regulation as amended. Issued September 1, 1915. (Manila, 1915). (Also printed in Spanish by the Philippine Shipowners' Association.)

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**ORDERS.**

No. 1	5	8	11
2	6	9	12
3	7	10	13
4			

Spanish orders were executed by manifold process.

**REPORTS.**

Vol. I. Feb. 4, 1914, to December 31, 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

**CODE COMMITTEE.**

Created under Act No. 1941 of the First Philippine Legislature, second session, effective July 1, 1909, to revise and amend the Civil, Commercial, Penal, and Procedure Codes in force in the Philippine Islands and to prepare new codes on said subjects, the work to be completed not later than five years after the date of the appointment of the committee. Act No. 2540 of the Third Philippine Legislature, fourth session, effective January 1, 1916, extended the time to December 31, 1916, under the extension provision in Act No. 1941. Under Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the Code Committee was placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Justice. Act No. 2672, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, effective January 1, 1917, provides for the committee to June 30, 1917, on which date it ceased to exist.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

Annual reports were submitted to the Governor-General, the Philippine Commission and the Philippine Assembly.

- 1910 [dated October 20]. Spanish. Not printed.
- 1912 [dated October 16]. Spanish. Not printed.
- 1913 [dated October 20]. Spanish. Not printed.
- 1914 [dated October 26]. Spanish. Not printed.
- 1915 [dated November 15]. Spanish. Not printed.
- 1916 [dated October 31]. Spanish. Not printed.
- 1917 [dated June 30]. Spanish. Not printed.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Administrative Code. See Laws, statutes, etc.

Proposed Correctional Code. See Laws, statutes, etc.

Table of references in volumes I to XII of the Philippine Reports (English edition) showing citations and constructions. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES.**

Created under Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916.

**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.****ANNUAL REPORTS.**

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE.**

Created by Act No. 261 of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 8, 1901, and placed under the Department of the Interior.

Organized under Act No. 393, enacted April 30, 1902. Reorganized under Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Act No. 1972, enacted April 11, 1910, transferred the Bureau to the Department of Public Instruction. Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the bureau under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other documents containing the annual reports of this bureau which appear in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902, year ended August 1 [31]. Bureau of Insular Affairs. n. d. Also in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, year ended September 1. Bureau of Insular Affairs. n. d. Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.

1904, year ended August 31. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.

1905, year ended August 31. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

1906 [for ten months ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.

1907 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 1, No. 1, January, 1908, and, with omissions and slight changes, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

Same. Spanish. In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 1, No. 1, January, 1908. Spanish edition.

1908 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 2, No. 1, January, 1909, and, with omissions, slight changes, and without plates, in Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

Same. Spanish. In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 2, No. 1, 1909. Spanish edition.

1909 [fiscal year ending June 30.] In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 3, No. 1, January, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

Same. Spanish. In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 3, No. 1, 1910. Spanish edition.

1910 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 4, No. 1, January, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

Same. Spanish. In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 4, No. 1, 1911. Spanish edition.

1911 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 1, January, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

Same. Spanish. In Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 1, 1912. Spanish edition.

1912 [fiscal year] 1911-1912. In *Philippine Agricultural Review*, Vol. 5, No. 13, 1912. Not in *Philippine Commission annual report*.

Same. Spanish? In *Philippine Agricultural Review*, Vol. 5, No. 13, 1912, Spanish edition?

1913, fiscal year 1912-1913. In *Philippine Agricultural Review*, Vol. 6, No. 12, December, 1913. Not in *Philippine Commission annual report*.

Same. Spanish. In *Philippine Agricultural Review*, Vol. 6, No. 12, 1913. Spanish edition.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913. Semi-fiscal year. Not printed.

1914. Not printed.

1915. Not printed.

1916. Not printed.

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Abacá (Manila hemp) in the Philippines. By M. M. Saleeby, chief, fiber division. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Agriculture. Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines. U. S. War Department, Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1907. Also in *Philippine Commission 7th annual report*, 1906, pt. 3, pp. 361-470 and 779-788.

Agriculture. Five-hundred inquiries relative to agriculture in the Philippines. Manila, 1903.

Coconuts in the Philippine Islands. By H. O. Jacobson, chief, Division of agronomy. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Crops. Servicio de información sobre cosechas. División de estadística. Circular No. 1. No imprint. No date.

Hemp, etc. Bulletins and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute, and other fiber plants. U. S. War Department, Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1907. Also in *Philippine Commission 7th annual report*, 1906, pt. 3, pp. 471-564 and 779-788.

Importations, etc. Laws, rules, and regulations governing importation, quarantine, and shipment of domestic animals; and for the control of dangerous communicable animal diseases, together with general order No. 13 of the Bureau of Agriculture. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same. Spanish. 1909.

Maguey. Propagation of maguey. [By] H. T. Edwards. [English and Spanish. Questions and answers. 1p. 45 cm.]

*Philippine Agricultural Review*. List of officials, institutions, etc., who will receive free subscriptions to the *Philippine Agricultural Review*, either English or Spanish, as they may elect. [1912.]

Planting. Instrucciones para la siembra de semillas de campo y huerta. March 19, 1906. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.]

Same. Reprint. July 19, 1906.

- Rice in the Philippine Islands. By H. O. Jacobson, chief, Division of agronomy. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Shipments. Regulations prescribing the course of procedure to be taken by persons making shipment of plants from the Philippine Islands to the United States and other foreign countries in accordance with the provisions of Executive order numbered eighty-eight. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]
- Singalong Experiment Station. Catálogo y lista de precios de árboles, plantas y arbustos que vende la oficina de Agricultura en la Estación Experimental de Singalong, Calle San Andrés, No. 158, Malate, Manila. 1906.
- Sugar. Handbook on the sugar industry of the Philippine Islands. In two parts. By G. E. Nesom, Herbert S. Walker and three collaborators. Pt. 1. The sugar industry of the Philippine Islands. Pt. 2. The sugar industry in the Island of Negros. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- Same. Spanish, 1912.
- Sugar industry of the Philippine Islands. By C. W. Hines, Station superintendent. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Sugar industry of the Philippine Islands. By G. E. Nesom and four collaborators. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Also in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Handbook of sugar industry. By G. E. Nesom and others. Manila, 1912.
- Tobacco bounties. Laws, rules, and regulations governing the awarding of tobacco bounties in the Province of La Union by the Government of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. [English and Ilocano.] See also Laws, statutes, etc.
- Tobacco in the Philippine Islands. By H. O. Jacobson, chief, Division of agronomy. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

## BULLETINS.

See, for other documents in which the publications which appear in the Philippine Commission annual reports are also found, Philippine Commission 1900-1916, Annual reports.

These bulletins are a technical series embodying the results of experiments and investigations carried on by the bureau.

- No. 1. Report on the agricultural soils of Union Province, Luzon. By Clarence W. Dorsey, Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, page 371, and in Bureau of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 3, Manila, 1903.
- Same. Spanish. Manila, 1902.
- No. 2. Reports on the abacá or Manila hemp soils of the Philippines. By Clarence W. Dorsey. In Bureau of Agriculture annual report 1902; in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1, and, with omissions, in Bureau of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 3, Manila, 1903.
- Same. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- No. 3. Soil conditions in the Philippines. By Clarence W. Dorsey. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1903. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines. 1907.



- No. 4. Botanical work in the Philippines. By Elmer D. Merrill. Issued September 25, 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- No. 5. List of Philippine agricultural products and fiber plants. By F. Lamson-Scribner. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in P. I. Exposition Board Official handbook of the Philippine exhibits, pt. 1, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo. 1904, Manila, 1903. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute, and other fiber plants [in the Philippine Islands]. 1907.
- Same. Spanish. 1904.
- Same. English. 2d edition. 1904.
- No. 6. Soil fertility. By W. C. Welborn. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippine Islands. 1907.
- Same. Spanish. 1905.
- No. 7. The garden. Compiled by Harold Cuzner. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Same. Revised edition. 1910.
- Same. Revised edition. Spanish. 1910.
- No. 8. Not printed.
- No. 9. Not printed.
- No. 10. Not printed.
- No. 11. Not printed.
- No. 12. Not printed.
- No. 13. Not printed.
- No. 14. Not printed.
- No. 15. Not printed.
- No. 16. Not printed.
- No. 17. Not printed.
- No. 18. The Mango. By P. J. Wester. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- No. 19. Experiments on the efficiency of antirinderpest serum. By Archibald R. Ward and Frederick Willan Wood. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- No. 20. Notes on muscular changes brought about by intermuscular injection of calves with the virus of contagious pleuropneumonia. By William Hutchins Boynton. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- No. 21. A study of the normal blood of carabao. By William Hutchins Boynton. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- No. 22. Rice culture in the Philippines. By Chas. M. Conner. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

- No. 23. Corn culture in the Philippine Islands. By Sam H. Sherard. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.  
Same. Spanish. 1912.
- No. 24. The role of stomoxys calcitrans in the transmission of trypanosoma evansi. By M. Bruin Mitzmain. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 25. Philippine coconut industry. By O. W. Barrett. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 26. The kapok industry. By Murad M. Saleeby. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 27. Citriculture in the Philippines. By P. J. Wester. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 28. The mechanical transmission of surra by tabanus striatus. By M. Bruin Mitzmain. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- No. 29. Duration of the infectiveness of virulent rinderpest blood in the water leech, Hirudo Boyntoni Wharton. By William Hutchins Boynton. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- No. 30. Experiments upon the transmission of rinderpest. By Archibald R. Ward, Frederick Willan Wood, and William Hutchins Boynton. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- No. 31. An atypical case of rinderpest in a carabao. By William Hutchins Boynton. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- No. 32. Plant propagation in the tropics. By P. J. Wester. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

## CIRCULARS.

Some of these circulars are by a manifold process only, while others have editions both printed and manifold; some are issued as reprints from the Philippine Agricultural Review.

- No. 1. Circular not found.
- No. 2. Tobacco seedbed. By R. W. Rowe. August 17, 1911. Manifold.  
Same. Spanish. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]  
Same. Ibanag. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]  
Same. Ilocano. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- No. 3. Circular not found.
- No. 4. Circular not found.
- No. 5. Cigarette Beetle. By D. B. Mackie, August 15, 1911. Planotyped.  
Same. Spanish. Planotyped.
- No. 6. Cultural directions for papaya. By P. J. Wester. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]  
Same. Spanish. Planotyped.  
Same. Cebuano. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]  
Same. Tagalog. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- No. 7. Coconuts. By O. W. Barrett. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]  
Same. Spanish. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]

- Same. Cebuano Visayan. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- Same. Pangasinan. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- Same. Tagalog. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- No. 8. Locusts. By D. B. Mackie October 24, 1911. Planotyped.
- Same. Spanish. Planotyped.
- Same. Cebuano. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- No. 9. Directions for planting vegetables and flowers. September 13, 1911. Planotyped.
- Same. Spanish. Planotyped.
- Same. Bicol.
- Same. Cebuano. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- Same. Ilocano. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- Same. Pangasinan. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- Same. Tagalog. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- No. 10. Directions for planting forage seeds and roots. By O. W. Barrett. October 5, 1911.
- Same. Spanish.
- No. 11. Seed cane distribution. 1911. Planotyped.
- Same. Spanish.
- No. 12. Plant pest remedies. By P. J. Wester. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 2, February, 1912.
- Same. Spanish. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 2, February, 1912. Spanish edition.
- No. 13. Rats. By D. B. Mackie. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 6, June, 1912.
- Same. Spanish. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 6, June, 1912. Spanish edition.
- No. 14. Corn blade fodder. By C. M. Conner. December 27, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 6, June, 1912.
- Same. Reprint.
- Same. Spanish. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 6, June, 1912. Spanish edition.
- Same. Cebuano.
- Same. Ilongo.
- No. 15. The mango. By P. J. Wester. Reprinted from the Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 8, August, 1912.
- Same. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Reprinted from the Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 8, August, 1912. Spanish edition.
- No. 16. Pineapple culture. By P. J. Wester. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 10, October, 1912.
- Same. Spanish. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 10, October, 1912. Spanish edition.
- No. 17. Corn culture. By Sam. H. Sherard. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 10, October, 1912.
- Same. Spanish. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 5, No. 10, October, 1912. Spanish edition.

- No. 18. Rice culture. By Chas. M. Conner. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.]  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 19. Maiz pests. By C. R. Jones. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 3, March, 1913.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 3, March, 1913. Spanish edition.
- No. 20. Mango bark borer. By C. M. Jones. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 3, March, 1913.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 3, March, 1913. Spanish edition.
- No. 21. Kapok culture. By M. M. Saleeby. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 4, April, 1913.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 4, April, 1913. Spanish edition.
- No. 22. Maguey (Cantala) and sisal culture. By M. M. Saleeby. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 5, May, 1913.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 5, May 1913. Spanish edition.
- No. 23. The locust pest. By Chas. R. Jones. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 9, September, 1913.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 9, September, 1913. Spanish edition.
- No. 24. Citrus growing in the Philippines. By P. J. Wester. August 15, 1913. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 10, October, 1913.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 10, October, 1913. Spanish edition.
- No. 25. Cultural directions for vegetables and flowers. By P. J. Wester. Manila, [Bureau of Printing, 1913]. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 11, November, 1913.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 6, No. 11, November, 1913. Spanish edition.
- No. 26. Cacao culture. By O. W. Barrett. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 1, January, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 1, January, 1914. Spanish edition.
- No. 27. Banana culture. By O. W. Barrett. Manila. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 2, February, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 2, February, 1914. Spanish edition.
- No. 28. Propagation of the seedless breadfruit. By P. J. Wester. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 3, March, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 3, March, 1914. Spanish edition.

- No. 29. Guinea grass. By H. O. Jacobson. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 5, May, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 5, May, 1914. Spanish edition.
- No. 30. Cultural directions for the papaya. By P. J. Wester. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 6, June, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 6, June, 1914. Spanish edition.
- No. 31. Sugar-cane distribution. By C. W. Hines. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 7, July, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 7, July, 1914. Spanish edition.
- No. 32. Sugar-cane cultivation. By C. W. Hines. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 8, August, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. Reprinted from Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 8, August, 1914. Spanish edition.
- No. 33. La fabricación de azúcar mascabado. Por Cleve W. Hines. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]
- No. 34. Peanuts. [n. d.] Manifold.
- No. 35. Cultural directions for Para rubber, *Hevea brasiliensis*. [n. d.] Manifold.
- No. 36. The vegetable garden. By A. M. Burton. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.]

## CIRCULARS OF INQUIRY.

- No. 1. Not found.
- No. 2. Inquiries relative to agriculture in the Philippines. English. Also in Bureau of Agriculture annual report, 1902, and in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 3. Inquiries relative to fiber plants and fibers. Also in Bureau of Agriculture annual reports, 1902, and in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

## EXTENSION WORK CIRCULARS.

- No. 1. 1910-1911. Rubber culture. Planotyped.
- No. 2. Tobacco. By R. W. Rowe. Planotyped.
- No. 3. 1911. Cultural direction for young Para rubber. By O. W. Barrett. Manifold. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 4, No. 3, March, 1911.  
Same. Spanish. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 4, No. 3, March, 1911. Spanish edition.
- No. 4. 1910-1911. Circular sobre la marchitez del tabaco. Por R. W. Rowe. Manifold.

## OFFICE CIRCULARS.

- No other numbers than No. 16 were seen.
- No. 16. 1910-1911. Regulations for combating rinderpest. Manila, May, 15, 1911. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]  
Same. Spanish.

## RINDERPEST CIRCULARS.

- No. 1. April 1, 1910. 1p. [By G. E. Nesom.] narrow folio. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 3, No. 8, August, 1910.  
 Same. Spanish. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 3, No. 8, August, 1910. Spanish edition.  
 Same. [Large. 11 by 18 in.]. English and Spanish.  
 Same. [Large. 11 by 18 in.]. English and Ilocano.  
 Same. [Large. 11 by 18 in.]. English and Tagalog.  
 Same. [Large. 11 by 18 in.]. English and Visayan.

Series discontinued.

## CROP-REPORTING SERVICE.

- No. 1. Crop reporting service, Nov. 11, 1906.  
 Same. Spanish.  
 Series discontinued.

## GENERAL ORDERS.

No other than No. 33 has been found printed separately. Others are printed in The Philippine Agricultural Review.

- No. 33. [Governing certain phases of the grading and bailing of Philippine fibers.] Manila, July 10, 1914: Also in Philippine Review, Vol. 7, Nos. 10, 11, and 12 [one number], October, November, December, 1914.  
 Same. Spanish. Also in Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, Nos. 10, 11, and 12, October, November, December, 1914, Spanish Edition.

## FARMERS' BULLETINS.

- No. 1. Primer on cultivation of sugar cane. By William S. Lyon. [Includes Growing sugar cane in Hawaii. By W. C. Stubbs.] Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. English and Spanish. Also, in English, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture General publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines. 1907.  
 Same. English. 2d edition. 1903.  
 Same. Spanish. 2d edition. 1904.  
 Same. English. 3d edition. 1904.
- No. 2. Cacao culture in the Philippines. By William S. Lyon. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. Also in the Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines. 1907.  
 Same. English. 2d edition.  
 Same. Spanish. 2d edition. 1903.  
 Same. English. 3d edition.
- No. 3. Modern rice culture. By Wilfred J. Boudreau. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. English and Spanish. Also in English, and without illustrations, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines. 1907.  
 Same. 2d edition. 1904.

- No. 4. Preliminary report on the commercial fibers of the Philippines. By John W. Gilmore. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. English and Spanish. Also, in English, and without plates, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins, and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute, and other fiber plants [in Philippine Islands]. 1907.
- Same. Ilocano. 1903.
- Same. English. 2d edition. 1903.
- Same. Spanish. 2d edition. 1904.
- Same. English. 3d edition. 1904.
- No. 5. Cultivation of tobacco. By Clarence W. Dorsey. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also, with illustrations, in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 4; in same, 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3; and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines. 1907.
- Same. Spanish. 1904.
- No. 6. Ensayos sobre las enfermedades fungosas de las langostas. Por L. O. Howard. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. In English in U. S. Department of Agriculture Yearbook, 1901.
- Same. 2d edition. 1904.
- No. 7. Report on the introduction and distribution of seeds and plants by the Bureau of Agriculture. By Williams S. Lyon. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also, without plates, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General Publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines. 1907.
- No. 8. The coconut. By William S. Lyon. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also, without illustrations, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines. 1907. [Title page of this edition reads Bulletin No. 8.]
- Same. English. 2d edition. 1905.
- No. 9. Algunas sugerencias sobre el cultivo del algodouero. Por W. C. Welborn. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- Same. Spanish. 2d edition. 1904.
- No. 10. Maguey in the Philippines. By H. T. Edwards. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also, rearranged, and with omissions, in U. S. American Republics Bureau. Monthly bulletin, 1905, vol. 19, pp. 405-408; in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute, and other fiber plants [in the Philippine Islands]. 1907.
- No. 11. The jute industry considered in relation to its introduction to the Philippines. By Wm. S. Lyon. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture General publications, Bulletins and circulars on hemp, ma-

- guey, jute and other fiber plants [in the Philippine Islands]. 1907.
- Same. Spanish. 1904.
- No. 12. Abacá (Manila hemp). By H. T. Edwards. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute, and other fiber plants [in the Philippine Islands]. 1907.
- Same. Spanish. 1904.
- Same. Revised edition. By H. T. Edwards and Murad M. Saleeby. 1910.
- Same. Revised edition. Spanish. 1910.
- No. 13. Cultivation of maguey in the Philippine Islands. By H. T. Edwards. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, without plates, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute, and other fiber plants [in the Philippine Islands]. 1907.
- Same. Spanish. 1906.
- Same. Spanish. Reprint August 27, 1906.
- No. 14. El cultivo del sésamo en las Islas Filipinas. Por Wm. S. Lyon. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- No. 15. Tobacco growing in the Philippines. By G. E. Nesom. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
- Same. Spanish. 1907.
- Same. Ibanag (Cagayan). 1908.
- Same. Ilocano. 1908.
- No. 16. Cultivation of tobacco in the Philippine Islands. By B. E. Brewer. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Same. Spanish. 1910.
- Same. Ibanag. 1911.
- Same. Ilocano. 1911.
- No. 17. Coconut culture. By O. W. Barrett. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Same. Spanish. 1911.
- Series superseded by the Philippine Agricultural Review.

## PRESS BULLETINS.

- No. 1. Maguey cultivation in Mexico. An extract from a report received by the Bureau of Agriculture from the United States Consul at Mazatlan, Mexico. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute, and other fiber plants [in the Philippine Islands]. 1907.
- Same. Spanish. 1904.
- No. 2. White cotton tree. By H. T. Edwards. Not found.
- Same. Spanish. Not found.



- No. 3. Abacá cultivation in Southern Mindanao. By H. T. Edwards.  
Not found.  
Same. Spanish. Not found.
- No. 4. Relative use of abacá and sisal for the manufacture of binder twine. By H. T. Edwards. Not found.  
Same. Spanish. Not found.
- No. 5. Values of milk. By W. C. Welborn. Not found.  
Same. Spanish. Not found.
- No. 6. Tamarind. By Wm. S. Lyon. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
- No. 7. Not found.
- No. 8. 1. Maguey. 2. Propagating abacá from seed. 3. Philippine exhibit for the Pacific Commercial Museum. 4. Miscellaneous notes. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and in Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute and other fibers [in Philippine Islands]. 1907.
- No. 9. 1. Bureau of Agriculture districts of the Philippines. 2. Control of rinderpest. 3. Carolina golden rice. 4. Miscellaneous notes. By George E. Nesom. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
- No. 10. 1. Weevil pest and its remedy. 2. Maguey. 3. Crop-reporting service. 4. Provincial reports. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.  
Same. Spanish. 1907.
- No. 11. 1. Seed distribution. 2. Need of diversified farming. 3. The avocado. 4. Publications of the Bureau of Agriculture. By G. E. Nesom. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.  
Same. Spanish. 1907.  
Series superseded by the Philippine Agricultural Review.

## POPULAR BULLETINS.

These publications are listed in various lists made up in the Bureau of Agriculture as Popular Bulletins.

- [1] Maguey. By H. T. Edwards. [July 27, 1906.]  
Same. Spanish.  
Same. Spanish. [Reprint. September 12, 1906.]  
Same. Boholano.  
Same. Cebuano.  
Same. Ilocano.  
Same. Masbate.  
Same. Tagalog.  
Same. Tagalog. [Reprint. September 12, 1906.]  
Same. English and Spanish. [Reprint. May 16, 1907.]
- [2] Kapok. By H. T. Edwards.  
Same. Spanish.  
Same. Cebuano.

- Same. Visayan.  
 Same. Visayan. 2d edition.  
 Same. Visayan. 3d edition.  
 Same. Ilocano.  
 Same. Tagalog.

3. Guia para la siembra de semillas de campo y huerta. Por Wm. S. Lyon. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

**PHILIPPINE AGRICULTURAL REVIEW.**

[English edition.]

Beginning with Volume 8, the Philippine Agricultural Review became a quarterly publication.

Vol. 1, 1908.	No. 3.	No. 3.
No. 1.	No. 4.	No. 4.
No. 2.	No. 5.	No. 5.
No. 3.	No. 6.	No. 6.
No. 4.	No. 7.	No. 7.
No. 5.	No. 8.	No. 8.
No. 6.	No. 9.	No. 9.
No. 7.	No. 10.	No. 10.
No. 8.	No. 11.	No. 11.
No. 9.	No. 12.	No. 12.
No. 10.	Same, sup-	Index.
No. 11.	plement. Vol. 8, 1915.	
No. 12.	Index.	No. 1, first
Index.	Vol. 5, 1912.	quarter.
Vol. 2, 1909.	No. 1.	No. 2, second
No. 1.	No. 2.	quarter.
No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 3, third
No. 3.	No. 4.	quarter.
No. 4.	No. 5.	No. 4, fourth
No. 5.	No. 6.	quarter.
No. 6.	No. 7.	Index.
No. 7.	No. 8.	Vol. 9, 1916.
No. 8.	No. 9.	No. 1, first
No. 9.	No. 10.	quarter.
No. 10.	No. 11.	No. 2, second
No. 11.	No. 12.	quarter.
No. 12.	No. 13.	No. 3, third
Index.	Index.	quarter.
Vol. 3, 1910.	Vol. 6, 1913.	No. 4, fourth
No. 1.	No. 1.	quarter.
No. 2.	No. 2.	Index.
No. 3.	No. 3.	Vol. 10, 1917.
No. 4.	No. 4.	No. 1, first
No. 5.	No. 5.	quarter.
No. 6.	No. 6.	No. 2, second
No. 7.	No. 7.	quarter.
No. 8.	No. 8.	No. 3, third
No. 9.	No. 9.	quarter.
No. 10.	No. 10.	No. 4, fourth
No. 11.	No. 11.	quarter.
No. 12.	No. 12.	Index. Not on
Index.	Index.	hand at time
Vol. 4, 1911.	Vol. 7, 1914.	of going to
No. 1.	No. 1.	press.
No. 2.	No. 2.	

## PHILIPPINE AGRICULTURAL REVIEW.

[Spanish edition.]

Vol. 1, 1908.	No. 6.	No. 10.
No. 1.	No. 7.	No. 11.
No. 2.	No. 8.	No. 12.
No. 3.	No. 9.	No. 13?
No. 4.	No. 10.	No index.
No. 5.	No. 11.	Vol. 6, 1913.
No. 6.	No. 12.	No. 1.
No. 7.	No index.	No. 2.
No. 8.	Vol. 4, 1911.	No. 3.
No. 9.	No. 1.	No. 4.
No. 10.	No. 2.	No. 5.
No. 11.	No. 3.	No. 6.
No. 12.	No. 4.	No. 7.
No index.	No. 5.	No. 8.
Vol. 2, 1909.	No. 6.	No. 9.
No. 1.	No. 7.	No. 10.
No. 2.	No. 8.	No. 11.
No. 3.	No. 9.	No. 12.
No. 4.	No. 10.	No index.
No. 5.	No. 11.	Vol. 7, 1914.
No. 6.	No. 12.	No. 1.
No. 7.	Same, sup-	No. 2.
No. 8.	plement.	No. 3.
No. 9.	No index.	No. 4.
No. 10.	Vol. 5, 1912.	No. 5.
No. 11.	No. 1.	No. 6.
No. 12.	No. 2.	No. 7.
No index.	No. 3.	No. 8.
Vol. 3, 1910.	No. 4.	No. 9.
No. 1.	No. 5.	Spanish edi-
No. 2.	No. 6.	tion discon-
No. 3.	No. 7.	tinued.
No. 4.	No. 8.	
No. 5.	No. 9.	

## THE PHILIPPINE FARMER.

[English edition.]

Vol. 1, 1915.	Vol. 2, 1916.	Vol. 3, 1917.
No. 1.	No. 1.	No. 1.
No. 2.	No. 2.	No. 2.
No. 3.	No. 3.	No. 3.
No. 4.	No. 4.	No. 4.
No. 5.	No. 5.	No. 5.
No. 6.	No. 6.	No. 6.
No. 7.	No. 7.	No. 7.
No. 8.	No. 8.	No. 8.
No. 9.	No. 9.	No. 9.
No. 10.	No. 10.	No. 10.
No. 11.	No. 11.	No. 11.
No. 12.	No. 12.	No. 12.
Index.	Index.	Index.

## THE PHILIPPINE FARMER.

[Spanish edition.]

Vol. 1, 1915.	No. 3.	No. 6.
No. 1.	No. 4.	No. 7.
No. 2.	No. 5.	No. 8.

	No. 9.	No. 6.	No. 3.
	No. 10.	No. 7.	No. 4.
	No. 11.	No. 8.	No. 5.
	No. 12.	No. 9.	No. 6.
	No index.	No. 10.	No. 7.
Vol. 2, 1916.		No. 11.	No. 8.
	No. 1.	No. 12.	No. 9.
	No. 2.	No index.	No. 10.
	No. 3.	Vol. 3, 1917.	No. 11.
	No. 4.	No. 1.	No. 12.
	No. 5.	No. 2.	No index.

## BUREAU OF FORESTRY.

[Inspección General de Montes.]

A Spanish colonial office reorganized pursuant to General Orders No. 50, of the U. S. Military Governor in the Philippines, April 14, 1900, and placed under the executive control of the Department of the Interior by Act No. 222 of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 6, 1901. By Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the bureau is placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other documents containing the reports which appear in the reports of the military governor, Military Governor, Annual reports, and for those in the Philippine Commission annual reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The military reports are listed for convenience and continuity.

1900 [year ending June 30]. Appendix KK. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1900.] Vol. 2. Manila, 1900.

1901 [July 1, 1900, to May 16, 1901]. Appendix II. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. [1901.] Vol. 2. Manila, 1901.

Same. Separate. Appendix II.

Same. Fiscal year ending June 30. Report to the civil governor. In Philippine Commission 2d annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902. A report for the period July 1, to October 2, 1901, is submitted to the Secretary of the Interior. In Philippine Commission 2d annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902.

1902, July 1, 1901, to September 1, 1902. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, year ended September 1. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.

1904, September 1, 1903, to August 31, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also, with some omissions, in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.

1905 [September 1, 1904, to August 31, 1905]. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

- 1906, July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.
- 1907, July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with slight omissions and without maps, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.
- 1908, July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with slight omissions, in Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
- 1909, July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1910, July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1911, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, semifiscal year. Not printed.
- 1914, fiscal year ended December 31. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1915, fiscal year ended December 31. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1916, fiscal year ended December 31. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Charcoal, lumber and sawmills. Bulletins and circulars on charcoal, lumber, and sawmills [in the Philippine Islands]. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1907. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- Communal forests. Manila, October 9, 1908. [Circulars Nos. 1 and 2. Manila, 1908.] Circular No. 1 contains regulations for cutting. No. 2 contains additional instructions for the utilization of the forest products of the communal forest. Spanish. This does not belong to the regular numbered circulars series.
- Conservation of forests. To the people of the Philippines. [Statement of purpose of the Bureau of Forestry, conservation of forests, etc.] Manila, July 1, 1915. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.] Large sheet.
- [Forest regulations XX (*n*) and (*o*) amended] February 10, 1908. Circular [letter No. 4. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.] English and Spanish. Leaflet.
- Forest regulations. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.]

- Laws.** Spanish public land laws (English translation) in the Philippine Islands and their history to August 13, 1898. Translated and compiled in the Forestry Bureau under the direction of George P. Ahern assisted by Gregorio Basa. Published through the Division of Insular Affairs, U. S. War Department. 1901.
- Manual.** Forest manual containing the forest act (No. 1148), extracts from other laws of the Philippine Commission relating to the forest service, and the forest regulations prepared in accordance with the provisions of the forest act. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1907, pt. 2, appendix. 1908.
- Same.** Spanish.
- Map.** "Manila," the future distributing center for the Far East. September 13, 1909.
- Money accounts.** Instructions relating to money and property accounts. Manila, P. I., 1904. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1904.
- Municipal presidentes.** Instructions to municipal presidentes. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Spanish.
- Philippine woods.** [Information as to distribution of samples of Philippine woods of commercial importance and of rare and little known species. Manila, October 1, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.]
- Plants.** Catalogue of plants for sale. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905.
- Publications.** Available publications of the Bureau of Forestry, [P. I.] October 1, 1911. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- Regulations governing the utilization of forest products of State lands.** No imprint. This is a reprint of General orders 92, June 27, 1900, issued from the office of the Military Governor in the Philippine Islands. 26 p.
- Same.** English. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1902. 28 p.
- Same.** Spanish. 30 p.
- Same.** English. 1903. 29 p.
- Same.** English. 1903. 28 p.
- Same.** Spanish. 1903. 29 p.
- Report.** Special report of George P. Ahern, in charge of Forestry Bureau, Philippine Islands, April, 1900, July, 1901. 1901. [Bureau of Insular Affairs.] Also in U. S. War Department annual report, 1901, [vol. I, part 1] and in U. S. Congressional set, in vol. 2, serial number 4269. [House document No. 2, 57th Congress, 1st session.]
- Timber tree species.** Compilation of notes on the most important timber tree species of the Philippine Islands. Prepared by George P. Ahern. Manila, [1901].
- Tree species of Philippine Islands arranged according to family.** Manila, May 1, 1901.

## BULLETINS.

*See*, for other documents in which the publications which appear in the Philippine Commission annual reports are also found, Philippine Commission 1900-1916, Annual report.

- No. 1. Report on investigations made in Java in the year 1902. I. Report of trip. II. *Plantae Ahernianae*. III. The method of work on the forest flora of Java. IV. The botanical institute at Buitenzorg. By Elmer D. Merrill. Issued October 15, 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- No. 2. Charcoal industry in the Philippine Islands. Native methods. Japanese, methods and comparison. Waste in making. Prices. Species used. [By W. M. Maule.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. [English and Spanish.] Also, in English and without illustrations, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, 1907, and in Forestry Bureau, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on charcoal, lumber and sawmills [in the Philippine Islands].
- No. 3. A compilation of notes on India rubber and gutta-percha [By] Capt. George P. Ahern. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, without map, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, 1907, p. 589, and in U. S. Sen. doc. No. 356, 59th Congress, 2d session, in Congressional set, vol. 5, serial number 5072.
- No. 4. 1. Mechanical tests, properties, and uses of thirty Philippine woods. 2. Philippine sawmills, lumber market, and prices. By Rolland Gardner. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, without illustrations, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 3, 1907, and in Forestry Bureau, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on charcoal, lumber and sawmills [in the Philippine Islands].
- Same. Spanish. 1906.
- Same. 2d edition, revised. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. [Contains tests of thirty-four woods.]
- No. 5. A preliminary working plan for the public forest tract of the Insular Lumber Company, Negros Occidental, P. I. By H. D. Everett and H. N. Whitford. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, without plates and maps, in Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 3, 1907, and in Forestry Bureau, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on charcoal, lumber and sawmills [in the Philippine Islands].
- No. 6. A preliminary working plan for the public forest tract of the Mindoro Lumber and Logging Company, Bongabon, Mindoro, P. I. By Melvin L. Merritt and H. N. Whitford. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, without plates and map, Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 3, 1907, and in Forestry Bureau, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on charcoal, lumber and sawmills [in the Philippine Islands].
- No. 7. A preliminary checklist of the principal commercial timbers of the Philippine Islands. By H. N. Whitford. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
- No. 8. The forests of Mindoro. By Melvin L. Merritt. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
- No. 9. A Philippine substitute for *Lignum vitae*. By W. I. Hutchinson. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
- No. 10. The forests of the Philippines. 2 pts. By H. N. Whitford. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Pt. 1. Forest types

and products, [with bibliography of forests and forest products in Philippines].

Same. Pt. 2. The principal forest trees.

No. 11. The uses of Philippine woods. [By] Major George P. Ahern. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

No. 12. Volume tables for round timber. Compiled by William Klemme. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

No. 13. Ipil-ipil. A firewood and reforestation crop. (*Leucaena glauca* (L.) Benth.) By D. M. Matthews. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

No. 14. Commercial woods of the Philippines: their preparation and uses. By E. E. Schneider. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

#### CIRCULARS.

No. 1. Opportunities for lumbering in Philippine Islands. December 1, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 3, 1907, and in Forestry Bureau, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on charcoal, lumber, sawmills [in the Philippine Islands].

No. 2. Useful information concerning Philippine public forests and possibilities for their exploitation. May 28, 1908. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.]

No. 3. A few pertinent facts concerning the Philippine forests and needs of the forest service, that should interest every Filipino. [By] Major George P. Ahern. Issued December 1, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

No. 4. Useful information concerning Philippine Public forests and possibilities for their exploitation. [By] Major George P. Ahern. Issued October 1, 1909. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]

Same. Revised. Title reads Opportunities for lumbering in the Philippine forests. [By] Major George P. Ahern. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

No. 5. Memoria descriptiva de la Provincia de Agusan y sus bosques. 1915. [By] W. F. Sherfese. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

#### QUARTERLY NEWSLETTER.

[Manifold.]

1913. July 1.	1915. Jan. 1.	July 1.
Oct. 1.	Apr. 1.	Oct. 1.
1914. Jan. 1.	July 1.	1917. Jan. 1.
Apr. 1.	Oct. 1.	Apr. 1.
July 1.	1916. Jan. 1.	July 1.
Oct. 1.	Apr. 1.	Oct. 1.

#### BUREAU OF LANDS.

Bureau of Public Lands.

Bureau of Public Lands was created by Act No. 218 of the Philippine Commission enacted September 2, 1901, and placed under the Department of the Interior. Name changed to Bureau of Lands by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Under reorganization



Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the Bureau of Lands was placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications in which the reports printed in the Philippine Commission annual reports are also found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902, year ending August 31. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903 [September 1, 1902, to August 31, 1903]. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.

1904 [September 1, 1903, to August 31, 1904]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.

1905 [year ended August 31]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.

1906 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.

1907 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

1908 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

1909 [fiscal year ending June 30]. House document No. 914, 61st Congress, 2d session. In Congressional set, in vol. 131, serial number 5834. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1910. Not printed.

1911. Not printed.

1912, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semifiscal year ended December 31. Not printed.

1914. Not printed.

1915. Not printed.

1916. Not printed.

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Homesteads, sales, leases, grazing on the public domain. A brief outline, issued March 1, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Manual of instructions for the survey of lands in the Philippine Islands by surveyors of the Bureau of Lands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Manual of instructions for surveyors. To be verified by the Director of Lands, for presentation to the Court of Land Registration in accordance with section 5 of Act No. 1875 and section 58 of Act No. 926. English and Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

**Mining laws of the Philippine Islands.** Instructions to locators and mining recorders and forms of declarations of location. Being the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, as amended by section 9 of the Act of Congress approved February 6, 1905; also Act No. 624 of the Philippine Commission, as amended by Acts 777, 859, 1134 and 1399 of the Philippine Commission, and Act No. 1128 of the Philippine Commission, issued September 1, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

**Mining laws.** Pamphlet containing the mining laws of the Philippine Islands, being the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, as amended by section 9 of the Act of Congress approved February 6, 1905; also Act No. 624 of the Philippine Commission, as amended by Acts Nos. 777, 859, 1134, and 1399 of the Philippine Commission; and Act No. 1128 of the Philippine Commission. Issued February 1, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2, appendix. 1908.

Same. Spanish. 1906.

**Primer** containing questions and answers on the public land laws in force in the Philippine Islands. Issued February 26, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2, appendix. 1908.

Same. Spanish. 1906.

Same. Tagalog.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

[Unnumbered.]

*See*, for other publications in which the circulars which appear in the Philippine Commission annual reports are also found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

**Coal lands.** Circular containing the coal land law and instructions and forms pertaining to the same. Issued August 22, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2, appendix. 1908.

**Free patent circular** containing Chapter IV of the public land act, providing for the issuance of free patents to native settlers, and instructions and forms pertaining thereto. Issued March 2, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. English and Spanish.

Same. English. Issued June 11, 1906. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2, appendix. 1908. No separate was found.

Same. Bicol dialect and English.

Same. Cebuano dialect and English.

Same. Ilocano dialect and English. Issued March 2, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. Pampanga dialect and English. Issued March 2, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

Same. Panayano dialect and English.

Same. Tagalog dialect and English. Issued November 22, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

**Homesteads.** Circular containing the law relating to homesteads and instructions thereunder. Issued November 7, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. (Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3; Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines; in same, Bulletins and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute, and other fiber plants [in the Philippine Islands]; Forestry, Bureau General publications, Bulletins and circulars on charcoal, lumber, and sawmills [in the Philippine Islands].

**Homestead circular** containing Chapter I of the Public Land Act providing for homesteading portions of the public domain and instructions and forms pertaining thereto. Issued April 1, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2, appendix.

Same. Spanish. Publicado el 1.º de abril de 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. English. Issued November 1, 1911. 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Same. English. Issued November 1, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Same. English. Issued November 1, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. Ilocano. Naaramid idi umuná ti aldao ti Agosto iti tawén á 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Same. Tagalog. Ipinahayag ng ikátlo ng Julio ng 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Same. Visayan. Ipinaháyag sang na unang adlao sa Agosto sa tuig 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

**Leasing lands.** Circular containing instructions relative to the leasing of agricultural public lands and sections 13, 17, 18, and 75 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 U. S. Statutes, 691); Chapter III of the public land act (Act No. 926 of the Philippine Commission); and Act No. 1404 of the Philippine Commission. Issued May 1, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2, appendix.

Same. Spanish. Issued May 1, 1906. 1906.

**Leasing lands.** Circular containing the law relating to leasing public lands and instructions thereunder. Issued November 7, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3, and with omissions, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2, appendix; in P. I. Bureau of Agriculture, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on agriculture in the Philippines; and in same, Bulletins and circulars on hemp, maguey, jute, and other fiber plants (in the Philippine Islands); in P. I. Forestry Bureau, General publications, Bulletins and circulars on charcoal, lumber, and sawmills [in the Philippine Islands].

Same. English. 1905.

**Provincial Treasurers.** Circular containing Act No. 1404, authorizing provincial treasurers to act as local land officers, and instructions thereunder. Issued November 22, 1905. Manila Bureau of Printing, 1905.

Sales circular containing Chapter II of the Public Land Act, providing for sales of portions of the public domain, and instructions and forms pertaining thereto. Issued November 23, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905. Also, with omissions in text, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2, appendix.

Same. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. Spanish. [Reprint.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. English. [Reprint.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

#### BUREAU OF SCIENCE.

The Bureau of Government Laboratories, was reorganized with the Bureau of Mines as a division, and named the Bureau of Science by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, under the Department of the Interior. By Act No. 1541, of October 6, 1906, the Ethnological Survey and Museum of Ethnology became a division of this Bureau by transfer from the Bureau of Education. By Act No. 2666 Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the bureau is placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications containing the reports which are printed in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

See, for earlier reports, Bureau of Government Laboratories.

1906, year ending August 1. 5th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Also, without appendix, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.

1907, year ending August 1. 6th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Also, with additions, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

1908, year ending August 1. 7th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

1909, year ending August 1. 8th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Not in Philippine Commission report.

1910, year ending August 1. 9th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1911, year ending August 1. 10th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Not in Philippine Commission report.

1912, year ending August 1. 11th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Not in Philippine Commission report.

1913, year ending June 30. 12th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semifiscal year ending December 31. See annual report for 1914.

- 1914, year ending December 31. 13th. Including essential information concerning the six months ended December 31, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1915, year ending December 31. 14th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1916, year ending December 31. 15th. Manila Bureau of Printing, 1917. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Analytical work and examination rules governing filling out of request blanks. Effective August 2, 1906. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.]
- Bacterial vaccines. Directions for using bacterial vaccines. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]
- Directions for collecting and forwarding material for clinical and pathological laboratory examinations. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]
- Industrial resources of the Philippine Islands. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) This pamphlet was reprinted for distribution at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition. See Panama-Pacific International Exposition, General publications.
- Same. Spanish.
- International plague conference. Report of the International plague conference held at Mukden, April. 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not a Philippine Government publication.
- Fishery products. March 30, 1916. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.] English and Spanish.
- Medicinal and poisonous plant investigation. April 16, 1916. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.] English and Spanish.
- Philippine birds. Food and habits of Philippine birds. [Letter to secure data for study of the economic relation of birds to agriculture.] Manila, November 15, 1915. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.) English and Spanish.
- Philippine bird skins. Price and exchange list of Philippine bird skins in the collection of the Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine Islands. [Effective January 1, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.]
- Same. Effective 1911. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- Philippine insects. Price and exchange list of Philippine insects in the collection of the Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine Islands. [Effective January 1, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- Philippine fishes from colored drawings made in the Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Philippine Journal of Science and other publications. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Philippine Journal of Science. Style for Journal of Science. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, no date.]

- Philippine photographs.** Price list of Philippine photographs for sale by the Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine Islands. Effective February 1, 1912. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.]
- Publications.** Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.  
Same. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Publications.** Previous publications of bureau. [Manila, 1908.] 3 p.
- Rabies.** Prophylactic treatment against rabies. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.] English and Spanish.  
Same. 1917.
- Schedule of charges for work done by the Bureau of Science.** Effective February 8, 1908. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.]  
Same, effective November 7, 1910. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.]
- Sugar.** Notas de interés para los hacenderos de Azúcar. Exposición y-Carnaval de Silay Occidental. Febrero 18-23, 1915.
- Sugar.** Fabricación del azúcar de caña. Por L. W. Thurlow. (Químico en azúcar, de la Oficina de Ciencias del laboratorio de Iloilo, Iloilo, I. F.) [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.]
- Tanning industry.** La industria de curtidos en las Islas Filipinas. Issued December 29, 1915. Por Vicente Q. Gana. Translation of an article in the Philippine Journal of Science, Section A (1915), Vol. 10, Nov. 6. [Issued December 29, 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.]
- Tuberculin.** Directions for using the tuberculin as a diagnostic agent. Issued by the biological laboratory of the Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Wassermann reaction.** Directions for submitting specimens for Wassermann reaction. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.)
- Weights and measures.** Tables of equivalent weights and measures conforming to Act No. 1519 of the Philippine Commission. By Alvin J. Cox. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**PUBLICATIONS.**

- [No. 1.] Check-list of the species of fishes known from the Philippine Archipelago. By David Starr Jordan and Robert Earl Richardson. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- [No. 2.] Manual of Philippine birds. By Richard C. McGregor, Pt. 1. Galliformes to Eurylæmiformes. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.  
Same. Pt. 2. Passeriformes. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- [No. 3.] Sugar industry in the Island of Negros. By Herbert S. Walker. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- [No. 4.] Manual of Philippine silk culture. By Charles S. Banks. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

- [No. 5.] Flora of Manila. By E. D. Merrill. [December 31, 1912.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- [No. 6.] Infant mortality in the Philippines. Report of the Government committee for the investigation of excessive infant mortality in the Philippine Islands, January 31, 1914. [Department of the Interior, Bureau of Science. Manila. Publication No. 6. Actual date of publication April 5, 1914.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. Printed at private expense.
- [No. 7.] A catalogue of Philippine Coleoptera. By Willie Schultze. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915. Also in the Philippine Journal of Science, vol. 11, section D, Nos. 1 and 2, January and February, 1916.
- [No. 8.] The Philippine Journal of Science. Contents and index. vol. I (1906) to vol. X (1915). Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- [No. 9.] An interpretation of Rumphius's Herbarium Amboinense. By E. D. Merrill. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- [No. 10.] Studies in Philippine Diptera, II. By M. Bezzi. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916. Studies in Philippine Diptera, I, is in the Philippine Journal of Science, vol. 8, section D, pp. 305-332. (1913.)

## DIVISION OF MINES.

[Mining Bureau.]

## MINERAL RESOURCES OF THE PHILIPPINES.

Mineral resources of the Philippine Islands with a statement of the production of commercial mineral products during the year 1907. By Warren D. Smith. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

- Same. 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Same. 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Same. 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Same. 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
- Same. 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Same. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Same. 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Same. 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Same. 1916. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Same. 1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## ETHNOLOGICAL DIVISION.

[Ethnological Survey, Bureau of Non-Christian Tribes.]

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Directions for ethnographic observations and collections. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

## PUBLICATIONS.

See, for earlier publications, Ethnological Survey.

- Vol. 4. Pt. 1. See Ethnological Survey publications.  
Pt. 2. History of Sulu. By Najeeb M. Saleeby. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

- Vol. 5. Parts 1 and 2. The Batán Dialect as a member of the Philippine group of languages. By Otto Scheerer. Pt. 2. "F" and "V" in Philippine languages. By Carlos Everett Conant. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
- Pt. 3. A vocabulary of the Igorot language as spoken by the Bontok Igorots. By the Rev. Walter Clayton Clapp. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. (Igorot-English and English-Igorot.)
- Pt. 4. A vocabulary of Bontoc stems and their derivatives. By Margaret P. Waterman. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Pt. 5. A vocabulary and phrase book of the Lanao Moro dialect. By Charles Winslow Elliott. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Pt. 6. A grammar of Lepanto Igorot as it is spoken at Bauco. By Morice Vanoverbergh. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Index to volume 5 is in part 6.

Vol. 6. Pt. 1. The Subanuns of Sindangan Bay. By Emerson Brewer Christie. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

See also, for papers and articles dealing with subjects pertaining to this division, Philippine Journal of Science.

#### MUSEUM OF ETHNOLOGY, NATURAL HISTORY, AND COMMERCE DIVISION.

[Philippine Museum.]

This is part of the division of ethnology and had no separate organization until Administrative Order of the Secretary of the Interior of July 11, 1914, practically abolished the division of ethnology, retaining the museum as an exhibit. No publications.

#### PHILIPPINE JOURNAL OF SCIENCE.

This is the official organ of the Bureau of Science, superseding the publications of the Bureau of Government Laboratories. Beginning with volume 2 a lettered section plan is used, and classified as follows: A, general sciences, B, medical sciences; C, botany; with volume 5 (1910) the series changes somewhat; A, which was general sciences was changed to chemical and geological sciences and the industries, and a new series, D, ethnology, anthropology, and general biology was added. In volume 7 (1912) name of section B is changed to "Philippine journal of tropical medicine which is shortened to tropical medicine in volume 8. In volume 6 in section D the arrangement of the name is changed, becoming general biology, ethnology, and anthropology.

The articles printed in the Journal are also issued as separates with title covers. Not listed.

See, for the contents and index to volumes 1 and 10, inclusive, this bureau, Publications [No. 8].

Vol. 1, 1906.

- No. 1.
- No. 2.
- No. 3.
- Supplement 1.
- No. 4.
- No. 5.
- Supplement 2.

Vol. 1, 1906—Continued.

- No. 6.
- Supplement 3.
- No. 7.
- Supplement 4.
- No. 8.
- No. 9.
- No. 10.



- Vol. 1, 1906—Continued.  
 Supplement 5.  
 Index. In No. 10 and in supplement 5.
- Vol. 2, 1907.  
 No. 1 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 2 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 3 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 4 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 5 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 6 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Index. In No. 6 of each section.
- Vol. 3, 1908.  
 No. 1 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 2 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 3 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 4 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 5 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 6 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Index. In No. 6 of each section.
- Vol. 4, 1909.  
 No. 1 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 2 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 3 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 4 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.
- Vol. 4, 1909—Continued.  
 No. 5 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 No. 6 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Index. In No. 6 of each section.
- Vol. 5, 1910.  
 No. 1 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 2 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 3 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 4 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 5 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 6 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 Index. In No. 6 of each section.
- Vol. 6, 1911.  
 No. 1 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 2 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 3 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 4 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 5 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 No. 6 [section] A.  
 Same [section] B.

- Vol. 6, 1911—Continued.  
 Same [section] C.  
 Same [section] D.  
 Index. In No. 6 of each section.
- Vol. 7, 1912.  
 No. 1, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 2, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 3, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 Memorial Number.  
 No. 4, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 5, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 6, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 Index. In No. 6 of each section.
- Vol. 8, 1913.  
 No. 1, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 2, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 3, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 4, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 5, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 6, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 Index. In No. 6 of each section.
- Vol. 9, 1914.  
 No. 1, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 2, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 3, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 4, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 5, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 6, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 Index. In No. 6 of each section.
- Vol. 10, 1915.  
 No. 1, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 2, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 3, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 4, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 5, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 No. 6, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.  
 Index. In No. 6 of each section.
- Vol. 11, 1916.  
 No. 1, section A.  
 Same, section B.  
 Same, section C.  
 Same, section D.

## Vol. 11, 1916—Continued.

- No. 2, section A.
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- No. 3, section A:
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- No. 4, section A.
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- No. 5, section A.
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- No. 6, section A.
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- Index. In No. 6 of each section.

## Vol. 12, 1917.

- No. 1, section A.
- Same, section B.

## Vol. 12, 1917—Continued.

- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- No. 2, section A.
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- No. 3, section A.
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- No. 4, section A.
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- No. 5, section A.
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- No. 6, section A.
- Same, section B.
- Same, section C.
- Same, section D.
- Index. In No. 6 of each section.

## PRESS BULLETINS.

Executed by a manifold process, with a few exceptions.

- No. 1. Not seen.
- No. 2. Oil fields in Tayabas Peninsula. July 28 (1909).
- No. 3. Not seen.
- No. 4. Sand, gravel and crushed stone available for concrete construction in Manila, September 26, 1909.
- No. 5. Not seen.
- No. 6. Not seen.
- No. 7. Not seen.
- No. 8. Not seen.
- No. 9. [Occurrence of cinnabar in sample from Bataan Creek, Benguet.] June 23, 1910.
- No. 10. [Report on precious stones submitted to Bureau of Science for examination.] June 22, 1911.
- No. 11. [Investigation of reported occurrence of oil, gold, copper and other minerals in northern portion of Pangasinan.] July 17, 1911.
- No. 12. [Occurrence on petroleum in Pangasinan district.] Nov. 6, 1911.
- No. 13. [Announcement of completion of new assay office.] Nov. 6, 1911.
- No. 14. [Re reported discovery of natural gas in artesian well at Oas near Legaspi, Albay Province.] April 21, 1913.

- No. 15. The financial loss occasioned by harvesting unripe sugar cane May 30, 1913.
- No. 16. [Re statistics of mineral production in the Philippine Islands for the year 1912.] June 6, 1913.
- No. 17. Petroleum on Bondoc Peninsula, Tayabas Province, Philippines. July 9, 1913.
- No. 18. Black bass for distribution. September 1, 1913.
- No. 19. The geology and petroleum resources of the southern part of Bondoc Peninsula, Tayabas Province, Philippine Islands. September 8, 1913.
- No. 20. [Re amoebic dysentery.] September 25, 1913.
- No. 21. [Re mosquito fish for distribution.] November 5, 1913.
- No. 22. Bureau of Science discovers gold in the drill cuttings from an artesian well at Casiguran, Sorsogon. December 5, 1913.
- No. 23. Coconut insects in the Philippine Islands. January 3, 1914.
- No. 24. Recent progress in the study of Beriberi. March 26, 1914.
- No. 25. Statistics of mineral production in the Philippine Islands for the year 1913.] April 24, 1914.
- No. 26. [Re tiqui-tiqui on sale in Manila. No. date.]
- No. 27. [Re the investigation of the chlorination of the city water supply.] July 25, 1914.
- No. 28. Rabies or hydrophobia. July 29, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. July 29, 1914.
- No. 29. [Re investigation of beriberi.] August 3, 1914.
- No. 30. Re the cigarette beetle as a destroyer of tobacco.] August 18, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. August 18, 1914.
- No. 31. The moulds of cigars and their prevention. September 19, 1914.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 32. Birds in their economic relation to man through agriculture and forestry. September 28, 1914.  
Same. Spanish. September 28, 1914.  
Same. Revised. Issued December 29, 1915.
- No. 33. [Re cyanide; shortage and its remedy.] October 19, 1914.
- No. 34. [Re fishery resources of Mindanao and Sulu Archipelago.] December 15, 1914.
- No. 35. [Translation of Notas de interes para los hacenderos de azucar.] January 28, 1915.
- No. 36. Investigation of iron-ore deposits in Surigao, Mindanao. February 6, 1915.
- No. 37. Philippine gold production for 1914 shows great increase. February 6, 1915.
- No. 38. Mosquitoes and malaria in the Philippine Islands. February 8, 1915.

- No. 39. [Re the return of the Bureau of Science party which made a survey of the Surigao iron-ore.] March 31, 1915.
- No. 40. [Re gold mining in Mindanao.] April 14, 1915.
- No. 41. [Re improvement of tanning industry in the Philippines.] May 20, 1915. Spanish.
- No. 42. Asphalt in Leyte. June 10, 1915.
- No. 43. Copper deposit in Zambales Province. June 15, 1915.
- No. 44. Rock asphalt in Leyte. July 12, 1915.
- No. 45. Iron ore deposits in Surigao. July 13, 1915.
- No. 46. Copra—fifteen million pesos loss to the Philippine industry in five years. October 14, 1915.  
Same. Spanish. October 14, 1915.
- No. 47. Rabies in the Philippine Islands. October 22, 1915.  
Same. Spanish. October 22, 1915.
- No. 48. Importance of soil surveys and Bureau of Science methods of taking samples. Released March 23, 1916.
- No. 49. Bureau of Science indicates the value of industrial alcohol as motor fuel. Released April 28, 1916.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 50. The manufacture of 96-degree sugar by the use of open kettles (cauas) and the vacuum pan. By L. W. Thurlow and J. F. Armstrong. August, 1916.  
Same. Spanish. December 27, 1916.  
Same. English. 2d edition. Issued Dec. 1917.
- No. 51. The melting and reboiling of muscavado sugar. June 27, 1916.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 52. Philippine natural dyestuff materials. Released June 16, 1916.
- No. 53. Philippine bamboo, fibers, and grasses as materials for paper and paper pulp. By the Bureau of Science. Released August 30, 1916.
- No. 54. Some industrial possibilities in the Philippine Islands, Prepared on July 17, 1916, as a memorandum for the Hon. Rafael Palma by the Director of the Bureau of Science. Released in August 1916.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 55. Planting and care of mulberry trees. Released September 11, 1916.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 56. Detection of "carriers" and cholera control. Released September 16, 1916.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 57. Sugar planters suffering from economic waste. By the Bureau of Science. Released October 9, 1916.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 58. Suggestions to authors. October, 1916.
- No. 59. Hacenderos shows their interest in the erection of modern sugar centrals. Released November 10, 1916.

- No. 60. Water analysis in the Philippines. By George W. Heise. Not distributed to the press. Date of issue, November, 1916.
- No. 61. Rare turtle in the Bureau of Science aquarium. Released December 23, 1916.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 62. The Bureau of Science describes a simple method for cleaning silverware. Released March 3, 1917.
- No. 63. The alcohol industry of the tropics. Released March 6, 1917.
- No. 64. Directions for taking soil samples. Released March 8, 1917.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 65. La sal gruesa no siempre es comestible. Enviado el 12 de Mayo de 1917.
- No. 66. Not released.
- No. 67. La savia de la palmera (nipa) como materia prima para la fabricación del azúcar en cantidades comerciales. August, 1917.
- No. 68. Philippine substitute for cork. By the Bureau of Science.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 69. Foodstuffs, the use of which should be extended. By the Bureau of Science. Released July 28, 1917.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 70. The manufacture of roofing tiles. Released August 10, 1917.
- No. 71. Philippine Bureau of Science charts. Issued November, 1917.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 72. The milk supply in the Philippine Islands. Released August 23, 1917.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 73. Some interesting notes on the sugar provinces of Luzon. By the Bureau of Science. Released August 30, 1917.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 74. Comparison of the manufacturing units in some of the centrals of the Philippine Islands. Issued December, 1917.  
Same. Spanish. Issued December, 1917.
- No. 75. Methods of clarifying cane juice. December, 1917.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 76. Fish and fish products. By the Bureau of Science. Released August 29, 1917.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 77. Kapok. By the Bureau of Science. Released September 1, 1917.  
Same. Spanish.
- No. 78. The castor oil plant in the Philippine Islands. The industry should be greatly extended. Released September 19 (erroneously dated September 24) 1917.  
Same. Spanish.

No. 79. How to prepare coconut butter. By the Bureau of Science. Released September 24, 1917.

Same. Spanish.

No. 80. Flour substitutes that are beneficial to health. By the Bureau of Science. Released October 6, 1917.

Same. Spanish.

No. 81. On the methods of preservation, drying, or otherwise utilizing food products. By the Bureau of Science. Released October, 1917.

Same. Spanish.

No. 82. Nutritive value of the Philippine vegetables. Released November 6, 1917.

Same. Spanish.

No. 83. Grow Tañan-tañan. By the Bureau of Science. Released November 8, 1917.

Same. Spanish.

No. 84. Philippine shark oil and fin possibilities. Released December 11, 1917.

Same. Spanish.

#### WEATHER BUREAU.

[Philippine Weather Bureau.]

Established May 22, 1901, by Act No. 131 of the Philippine Commission as the Philippine Weather Bureau. The act does not place the Bureau under any department but the first report is submitted to the Secretary of the Interior. Act No. 222 enacted September 6, 1901, places it under the Department of the Interior. The name of the bureau was changed to Weather Bureau by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. By Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the bureau was placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

The Weather Bureau makes two reports—an administrative report and a scientific report which is issued in several parts. The two reports are listed here separately. These reports were issued separately up to 1908. The administrative report has been issued since then with the scientific parts, the administrative reports being part 1., of the first volume which includes parts 1 and 2.

See, for other publications in which the administrative reports which appear in the Philippine Commission reports are also found, Philippine Commission 1900-1916, Annual reports. The scientific reports and later administrative reports do not appear in the Commission reports.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS, [ADMINISTRATIVE].

1901, June 1, 1901, to September 30, 1901. In Philippine Commission 2d annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902.

1902, year ended August 31. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, year ended September 1. Bureau of Insular Affairs. No date. Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 2. 1904.

- 1904, year ended August 31. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1905. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.
- 1905 [year ended August 31]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 2. 1906.
- 1906 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.
- 1907 [year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.
- 1908, fiscal year. Pt. 1 of annual reports, 1908. Bound with pt. 2. See scientific annual reports. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
- 1909, fiscal year. Pt. 1 of the annual reports, 1909. Bound with pt. 2. See scientific annual reports. Not in Philippine Commission annual reports.
- 1910, fiscal year. Pt. 1 of annual reports. Bound with pt. 2, scientific reports. See scientific annual reports. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1911, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1 of the annual reports 1911. Bound with pt. 2. See scientific annual reports 1911. Bound with pt. 2. See scientific annual reports. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1912, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1 of the annual report. Bound with pt. 2. See scientific annual reports. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Pt. 1 of the annual report. Bound with pt. 2. See scientific annual reports. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, semifiscal year. Not printed.
- 1914, calendar year. Pt. 1 of the annual report. Bound with pt. 2, scientific reports. See scientific report. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1915, calendar year. Pt. 1 of the annual report. Bound with pt. 2. See scientific reports.
1916. Not on hand at time of going to press.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## ANNUAL REPORTS, [SCIENTIFIC].

- 1901-1902. Pt. 1. Climate of Baguio (Benguet). By Rev. Fr. José Algue. Manila, Observatory Printing Office, 1902. Contains a list of the publications of Manila Observatory issued by the Jesuit Fathers, 1865-1902.
- Pt. 2. Meteorological service of the Philippine Islands. Report of its establishment and development under the Spanish government and its reorganization under the government of the United States. 1865-1902. By Fr. Marcial Sola. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- Pt. 3. Hourly observations of atmospheric phenomena at the Manila Central Observatory, 1902. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1903.



- Pts. 4 and 5. Hourly magnetic observations made at the Manila Central Observatory, and meteorological results of the stations, 1902. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
1903. Pt. 1. Hourly observations of atmospheric phenomena at the Manila Central Observatory, 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.  
Pt. 2. Hourly magnetic observations made at the Manila Central Observatory, 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.  
Pt. 3. Meteorological observations of the secondary stations during 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
1904. Pts. 1 and 2. Hourly meteorological and magnetic observations. Manila Central Observatory, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.  
Pt. 3. Meteorological observations of the secondary stations during 1904. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
1905. Pt. 1. Hourly meteorological observations at the Manila Central Observatory, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.  
Pt. 2. Meteorological observations at the secondary stations during 1905. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
1906. Pt. 1. Hourly meteorological observations at the Manila Central Observatory, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.  
Pt. 2. Meteorological observations at the secondary stations during 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
1907. Pt. 1. Hourly meteorological observations at the Manila Central Observatory, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.  
Pt. 2. Meteorological observations made at the secondary stations during the calendar year 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
1908. Pts. 1 and 2. Pt. 1. Administrative report for the fiscal year 1908. Pt. 2. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Central Observatory during the calendar year 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.  
Pt. 3. Meteorological observations made at the secondary stations during the calendar year 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.
1909. Pts. 1 and 2. Pt. 1. Administrative report for the fiscal year 1909. Pt. 2. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Central Observatory during the calendar year 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.  
Pt. 3. Meteorological observations made at the secondary stations during the calendar year 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
1910. Pts. 1 and 2. Pt. 1. Administrative report for the fiscal year 1910. Pt. 2. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Central Observatory during the calendar year 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.  
Pt. 3. Meteorological observations made at the secondary stations during the calendar year 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
1911. Pts. 1 and 2. Pt. 1. Work of the bureau during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1911. Pt. 2. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Central Observatory, during the calendar year 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.  
Pt. 3. Meteorological observations made at the secondary

- stations during the calendar year 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Pt. 4. Hourly results of the observations made at the Magnetic Observatory of Antipolo, near Manila, P. I., during the calendar year 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
1912. Pts. 1 and 2. Pt. 1. Work of the bureau during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1912. Pt. 2. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Central Observatory of Manila during the calendar year 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Pt. 3. Meteorological observations made at the secondary stations during the calendar year 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
1913. Pts. 1 and 2. Pt. 1. Work of the bureau during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1913. Pt. 2. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Central Observatory of Manila during the the calendar year 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Pt. 3. Hourly meteorological observations made at the secondary stations during the calendar year 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
1913. Semifiscal year. Not printed.
1914. Pts. 1 and 2. Pt. 1. Work of the bureau during the calendar year 1914. Pt. 2. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Central Observatory of Manila during the calendar year 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.
- Pt. 3. Meteorological observations made at the secondary stations during the calendar year 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
1915. Pts. 1 and 2. Pt. 1. Work of the Bureau during the calendar year 1915. Pt. 2. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Central Observatory of Manila during the calendar year 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
- Pt. 3. Meteorological observations made at the secondary stations during the calendar year 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.
1916. Not on hand at time of going to press.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Barocyclonometer. By Rev. José Algue, Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in General Publications, Cyclones of the Far East.
- Barocyclonometer for use in the North Atlantic. By Rev. José Algue. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Cantabria cyclone, September 22-28, 1905. By Miguel Saderra Mata. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- Same. Spanish. El Bagueio del Cantabria Septiembre 22-28, 1905. Por el P. Miguel Saderra Mata. Asistente del director de la Oficina Meteorologica, Observatorio de Manila. Departamento del Interior. Del Boletin Mensual de Septiembre de 1905. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

- Cyclones of the Far East.** Special report of the director. Cyclones of the Far East. By José Algue. 2d edition. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. [1st edition, printed in Spanish in 1897.]
- Drought.** Extraordinary drought in the Philippines, October, 1911, to May, 1912. By Rev. José Coronas. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. English and Spanish.
- Earthquakes.** Catalogue of violent and destructive earthquakes in the Philippines. With an appendix, Earthquakes in the Marianas Islands. 1599-1909. By Rev. Miguel Saderra Masó. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Eclipse.** Annular eclipse of the sun, October 22, 1911. By Rev. Juan Comellas. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Ground temperature observations at Manila, 1896-1902.** By José Algue. March 19, 1902. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.
- Halley's comet.** The return of Halley's comet and popular apprehensions. By Rev. George M. Zwack. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- (The) Harmonic formula of Fourier and Bessel and its application to the study of the diurnal variation of the atmospheric pressure in Manila during the period 1890-1909.** By Rev. Antonio Galan. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.
- Instrucciones de meteorológica teórico-práctica, No. 1, Lluvia.** Por Baltazar Ferrer. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.
- Instrucciones prácticas y breves nociones de meteorología para los observadores del Weather Bureau por el P. M. Saderra Masó.** Manila, Imprenta de Santos y Bernal, Dulumbayan 80, Sta. Cruz, 1908. [Private publication of the Observatory.]
- Same [2d edition. English.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- Same [2d edition. Spanish.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
- International meteorological code.** Código meteorológico internacional. Resoluciones adoptadas en conferencias y congresos meteorológicos internacionales 1872-1910. Preparado por encargo el Comité Meteorológico Internacional por G. Hellman, Berlin, y H. H. Hildebrandson, Upsala. Versión Española de la segunda edición alemana publicada por el Observatorio Central de Manila. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Mirador Observatory, Baguio, Benguet.** A new meteorological-geodynamic station of the Weather Bureau. By Rev. José Algue. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Rainfall.** Annual amount and distribution of rainfall in the Philippines. By Rev. Miguel Saderra Masó. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. English and Spanish.
- Rainfall in the Philippines.** By Rev. Miguel Saderra Masó. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
- Seismic and volcanic centers.** Report on seismic and volcanic centers of the Philippines Archipelago. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.
- Taal volcano.** The eruption of Taal volcano, January 30, 1911. By Rev. Miguel Saderra Masó. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. English and Spanish.

- Telegraphic transmission.** Code for the telegraphic transmission of weather notes and warnings from the central office of the Weather Bureau. By José Algue. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. English and Spanish.
- Telegraphic transmission.** Key for the telegraphic transmission of weather notes. By José Algue. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905.
- Typhoons.** Three typhoons which caused heavy floods in Luzon. Sept. 6, 1911. [Sheet 48 by 29 cm. map on verso. English and Spanish.]
- Typhoons.** The Hongkong typhoon September 18, 1906. By Rev. José Algue. Advance sheet of the Monthly Bulletin of the Weather Bureau for September, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- Typhoons.** Three typhoons in Luzon. Oct. 4 to 13, 1908. By José Coronas. Reprint from the Bulletin of the Weather Bureau for October, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Typhoons.** Depressions and typhoons for July, 1909. By Rev. José Coronas. (Reprint from the Bulletin of the Weather Bureau for July, 1909.) Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Typhoons.** The typhoons of July, 1911. By Rev. José Coronas. (Reprint from the Bulletin of the Weather Bureau for July, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Typhoons.** The typhoons of the Batanes Islands and Southern Formosa, August 21-29, 1911. By Rev. José Coronas. Advance sheets of the Monthly Bulletin of the Weather Bureau for August, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.
- Typhoons.** The typhoons of October, 1912. By Rev. José Coronas. (Reprint from the Bulletin of the Weather Bureau for October, 1912.) Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Typhoon-warning code of the Manila Observatory.** By Rev. José Coronas. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. English and Spanish.

## BULLETINS.

The Bulletin is a continuation of the Manila Central Observatory Climatological Data for Manila and is issued monthly. English and Spanish. No index.

1901. May.	1902. September.	1903. November.
June.	October.	December.
July.	November.	1904. January.
August.	December.	February.
September.	1903. January.	March.
October.	February.	April.
November.	March.	May.
December.	April.	June.
1902. January.	May.	July.
February.	June.	August.
March.	July.	September.
April.	August.	October.
May.	Same. Supple-	November.
June.	ment.	December.
July.	September.	1905. January.
August.	October.	February.

1905.	March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	1909.	August. September. October. November. December.	1914.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.
1906.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	1910.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	1915.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.
1907.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	1911.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	1916.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.
1908.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	1912.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.	1917.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November, December.
1909.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July.	1913.	January. February. March. April. May. June. July. August. September. October. November. December.		Not received at time of going to press. Not received at time of going to press.

CIRCULARS.

Administrative circulars only have been issued, executed by a manifold process, with a few exceptions.

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATIONS.

Created under Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916.

### OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

### BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Created by Act No. 1407, of the Philippine Commission, effective November 1, 1905. The Bureau of Engineering was merged into the Bureau of Public Works by the same act. The Bureau of Architecture and Construction of Public Buildings was abolished as a bureau by the act, and became a division of the Bureau of Public Works called Division of Building Construction and Repair. By Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the bureau was placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Commerce and Communications.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications containing the reports of this bureau which are in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1906, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. In Philippine Commission, 7th, annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.

1907, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission, 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

1908, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. Also, with omissions, in Philippine Commission, 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

1909, fiscal years ending June 30, 1909 and 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission report.

1910. Printed with report for 1909.

1911, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission report.

1912, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission report.

1913, fiscal year ending June 30. Not printed. Library has a copy executed by a manifold process.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

- 1913, semifiscal year ended December 31. Not printed. Library has a copy executed by a manifold process. Title reads fiscal year 1914. Beginning July 1, 1913, ending December 31, 1913.
- 1914, new fiscal year beginning January 1, 1914, ending December 31, 1914. Not printed. Library has a copy executed by a manifold process.
- 1915, fiscal year ending December 31. Not printed. Library has a copy executed by a manifold process.
1916. Not printed.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Engineer's handbook. Compiled by W. C. West, assistant engineer, under authority of the Director of Public Works. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Hydrographic manual for guidance of engineers, hydrographers, and other employees engaged in hydrographic works; compiled by G. K. Larrison. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Irrigation. Preliminary report on irrigation in Java. By J. W. Beardsley. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.
- Labor conditions in the Philippine Islands. By J. W. Beardsley. Reprinted from Engineering News, November 22, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.
- Road book. [Capataz manual of road work. Bureau of Printing, 1909.]
- Same. Spanish. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]
- Same. Bicol. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]
- Same. Cebuano. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]
- Same. Ilocano. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]
- Same. Pampangan. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]
- Same. Panayano. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]
- Same. Tagalog. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]
- Same. Visayan-Samar. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.]

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## QUARTERLY BULLETIN.

Vol. [1], 1912 <sup>1</sup> -1913.	No. 1.	No. 2.
[No. 1.]	No. 2.	No. 3.
[No. 2.]	No. 3.	No. 4.
No. 3.	No. 4.	Vol. 6, 1917-1918.
No. 4.	Vol. 4, 1915-1916.	No. 1.
Vol. [2], 1913-1914.	No. 1.	No. 2.
No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.
No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4. not on
No. 3.	No. 4.	hand at time
No. 4.	Vol. 5, 1916-1917.	of going to
Vol. 3, 1914-1915.	No. 1.	press.

<sup>1</sup> The volume and number are not indicated on Nos. 1 and 2 of this volume.

## BUREAU OF POSTS.

[Department of Posts. U. S. Postal Service, Philippine Islands.]

Under the Military Governor this bureau was first called U. S. Postal Service, Philippine Islands, and was later designated as Department of Posts. Act No. 222 of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 6, 1901, places a Bureau of Post Offices under the Department of Commerce and Police. Act No. 462, enacted September 15, 1902, changes the name from Department of Posts to Bureau of Posts. Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, places the bureau under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Commerce and Communications.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications in which the reports appearing in the reports of the military governor are also found, Military Governor, Annual reports; for others containing those which appear in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The reports to the military governor are listed here for convenience and continuity.

- 1899 [year ended June 30]. Appendix P. In Appendices to annual report of Major General E. S. Otis . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1899. 1899.
- 1900 [year ending June 30]. Appendix LL. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1900, vol. 2. Manila, 1900.
- 1901 [fiscal year. Dated June 5, 1901. To the military secretary]. Appendix HH. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1901, vol. 2. Manila, 1901.
- Same. Fiscal year ending June 30. [To the civil governor. Dated October 1, 1901]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1902.
- 1902 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In the Philippine Commission annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.
- 1903 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1905, pt. 3. 1906.
- 1906 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.
- 1907 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.
- 1908 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
1909. Not printed. Library has a typewritten copy.



1910. Not printed. Library has a typewritten copy.  
 1911. Not printed. Library has a typewritten copy.  
 1912. Not printed. Library has a typewritten copy.  
 1913. Not printed. Library has a typewritten copy.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

- 1913, semifiscal year. Not printed.  
 1914. Not printed.  
 1915. Not printed.  
 1916. Not printed.  
 1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Extracts from General Order No. 3, dated November 23, 1912, establishing a collect on delivery service for the collection of trade charges on parcels sent through the mails, effective January 1, 1913. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. English and Spanish.]
- General scheme of the Philippine Islands, May 1, 1905. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. English and Spanish.
- Municipalities. List of municipalities, post-offices, postal savings banks, and telegraph offices in the Philippine Islands. July 1, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. English and Spanish.
- Same. July 1, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. English and Spanish.
- Same. July 1, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. English and Spanish.
- Money-order regulations. Effective July 1, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.
- Official postal and telegraph guide of the Philippine Islands, July 1, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. English and Spanish.
- Same. October 1, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. English and Spanish.
- Philippine postal savings banks. Established under Act No. 1493, United States Philippine Commission. What Postal savings banks are and rules and regulations governing their use. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Form No. 8032.
- Same. Spanish. Bureau of Printing, 1907.
- Post-offices. List of post-offices. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.
- Registry regulations. April 1, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. English and Spanish.

## CIRCULARS.

Several series have been issued, executed by a manifold process with a few exceptions. A series, general circulars, begun in 1914, includes the general orders. The general circulars contain general information as well as purely administrative matter.

## GENERAL CIRCULARS.

1914.	No. 15	No. 2	1916.	No. 3
No. 1	No. 16	No. 3	No. 1	No. 4
No. 2	No. 17	No. 4	No. 2	No. 5
No. 3	No. 18	No. 5	No. 3	No. 6
No. 4	No. 19	No. 6	No. 4	No. 7
No. 5	No. 20	No. 7	No. 5	No. 8
No. 6	No. 21	No. 8	No. 6	No. 9
No. 7	No. 22	No. 9	No. 7	No. 10
No. 8	No. 23	No. 10	No. 8	No. 11
No. 9	No. 24	No. 11	No. 9	No. 12
No. 10	No. 25	No. 12	No. 10	No. 13
No. 11	No. 26	No. 13	No. 11	No. 14
No. 12	No. 27	No. 14	1917.	Index.
No. 13	1915.	No. 15	No. 1	
No. 14	No. 1	Index.	No. 2	

## GENERAL ORDERS.

General orders have been issued irregularly, executed by a manifold process with a few exceptions. The general orders are now issued in the General circulars series. The library has the following printed numbers.

General Order No. 4. [Re the Official Postal and Telegraph Guide of the Philippine Islands dated July 1, 1911.]

1908. No. 5. [Amending the regulation requiring that postage stamps to be acceptable for postage or telegraph charges must be absolutely without defacement.] Manila, June 10, 1908. [Manila, 1908. English and Spanish.]

1909. No. 3. [Re Customs administrative circular No. 585, prescribing regulations for the treatment of articles imported into the Philippine Islands through the mails.] Manila, December 3, 1909. [Manila, 1909. English and Spanish.]

General Order No. 8. [Amended regulations governing the sending of merchandise, tobacco, cigars, or cigarettes from the Philippine Islands through the mails to the United States.] Manila, August 25, 1910. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.]

## BUREAU OF SUPPLY.

[Office of the Insular Purchasing Agent.]

The office of the Insular Purchasing Agent was created by Act No. 146 of the Philippine Commission, enacted June 21, 1901. It was an independent office under the Governor-General. Reorganization Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, placed the bureau under the Department of Public Instruction, changing the name to Bureau of Supply. Under Reorganization Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the Bureau of Supply is placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Commerce and Communications.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications containing the reports which appear in the Philippine Commission annual reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

- 1902 [fiscal year ending June 30]. With supplementary report to September 30. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.
- 1903, year ending September 30. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 1. 1904.
- 1904, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 1. 1905.
- 1905, fiscal year. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 1. 1906.
- 1906 [July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.
- 1907 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 3. 1908.
- 1908 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
1909. Not printed.
1910. Not printed.
1911. Not printed.
1912. Not printed.
- 1913, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, semifiscal year ending December 31. Not printed.
1914. Not printed.
1915. Not printed.
1916. Not printed.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Stock. List of stock in the Bureau of Supply, June 15, 1916. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

#### BUREAU OF LABOR.

Created by Act No. 1868 of the First Philippine Legislature, special session, June 18, 1908, under the Department of Commerce and Police. By Reorganization Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the bureau was placed under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Commerce and Communications.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

These reports are not in the Philippine Commission annual reports.

1909. Not printed.

1910, fiscal year. 1st. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Same. Spanish.

1911, fiscal year. 2d. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Same. Spanish.

1912, fiscal year ended June 30. 3d. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Same. Spanish.

1913, fiscal year ended June 30. 4th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Same. Spanish.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semifiscal year. 5th. Not printed.

1914, new fiscal year embracing the period from January 1 to December 31, 1914. 6th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

Same. Spanish.

1915. Not printed.

1916. Not printed.

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

A numbered series has been issued, executed by a manifold process. They pertain mainly to internal affairs of the Bureau. Spanish with a few exceptions.

### BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY.

[U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Manila Suboffice.]

The United States Coast and Geodetic Survey suboffice was established at Manila September 19, 1900. An equitable division of expenses between the United States Government and the Philippine Government was made, and the work was placed under the supervision of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. Act No. 222 of the Philippine Commission, enacted September 6, 1901, places the bureau under the Department of Commerce and Police. Act No. 2666 of the Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, places the bureau under the direct executive control, direction, and supervision of the Department of Commerce and Communications.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications containing the reports of this bureau which are in the Philippine Commission reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1901, January 1, 1901, to October 1, 1901. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1901, pt. 2. 1901.

- 1902 [October 1, 1901, to September 10, 1902]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.
- 1903 [September 10, 1902, to August 31, 1903]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904, July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905 [fiscal year ending June 30.] In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 3. 1906.
- 1906 [fiscal year ended June 30.] In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.
- 1907 [fiscal year ended June 30.] In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.
- 1908 [fiscal year ended June 30.] In Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
1909. Not printed.
1910. Not printed.
1911. Not printed.
1912. Not printed.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission report.
- The fiscal year was changed to end December 31, by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.
- 1913, semifiscal year ended December 31. Not printed.
1914. Not printed.
1915. Not printed.
1916. Not printed.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

General instructions for coast surveys in the Philippine Islands. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## CATALOGUE OF CHARTS, SAILING DIRECTIONS, AND TIDE TABLES OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

- Catalogue of Charts, sailing directions, and tide tables of the Philippine Islands. 1903. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing? 1903.
- Same, 1905. Bureau of Public Printing 1905.
- Same 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.
- Same, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.
- Same, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.
- Same, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

## NOTICE TO MARINERS.

1901. No. 1, March 1.  
 No. 2, April 1.  
 No. 3, July 1.  
 No. 4, August 1.  
 No. 5, September 16.  
 No. 6, October 5.  
 No. 7, November 8.  
 No. 8, December 24.  
 No index.
1902. No. 1, January 20.  
 No. 2, February 19.  
 No. 3, March 1.  
 No. 4, April 9.  
 No. 5, May 12.  
 No. 6, June 26.  
 No. 7, July 26.  
 No. 8, August 26.  
 No. 9, October 10.  
 No. 10, November 22.  
 No index.
1903. No. 1, January 2.  
 No. 2, February 2.  
 No. 3, March 14.  
 No. 4, April 22.  
 No. 5, May 7.  
 No. 6, June 6.  
 No. 7, July 1.  
 No. 8, August 7.  
 No. 9, October 1.  
 No. 10, October 19.  
 No. 11, October 30.  
 No. 12, December 1.  
 No index.
1904. No. 1, January 1.  
 No. 2, February 1.  
 No. 3, March 1.  
 No. 4, April 1.  
 No. 5, May 1.  
 No. 6, July 1.  
 No. 7, August 4.  
 No. 8, September 4.  
 No. 9, October 8.  
 No. 10, November 1.  
 No. 11, November 25.  
 No. 12, December 16.  
 No index.
1905. No. 1, January 9.  
 No. 2, February 1.  
 No. 3, March 23.  
 No. 4, April 13.  
 No. 5, May 11.  
 No. 6, June 15.  
 No. 7, June 20.  
 No. 8, July 7.  
 No. 9, July 27.  
 No. 10, August 11.  
 No. 11, September 1.  
 No. 12, October 3.
1905. No. 13, October 24.  
 No. 14, December 1.  
 No. 15, December 18.  
 No index.
1906. No. 1, January 19.  
 No. 2, February 13.  
 No. 3, March 10.  
 No. 4, May 15.  
 No. 5, June 8.  
 No. 6, June 20.  
 No. 7, August 1.  
 No. 8, September 1.  
 No. 9, October 20.  
 No. 10, November 28.  
 No index.
1907. No. 1, January 7.  
 No. 2, January 26.  
 No. 3, March 1.  
 No. 4, March 18.  
 No. 5, April 17.  
 No. 6, May 17.  
 No. 7, June 22.  
 No. 8, July 27.  
 No. 9, August 26.  
 No. 10, September 25.  
 No. 11, October 26.  
 No. 12, November 25.  
 No index.
1908. No. 1, January 23.  
 No. 2, March 5.  
 No. 3, March 20.  
 No. 4, April 30.  
 No. 5, May 29.  
 No. 6, June 29.  
 No. 7, July 31.  
 No. 8, August 10.  
 No. 9, September 10.  
 No. 10, October 5.  
 No. 11, October 19.  
 No. 12, November 14.  
 No. 13, December 14.  
 No index.
1909. No. 1, January—  
 No. 2, March 10.  
 No. 3, May 3.  
 No. 4, June 14.  
 No. 5, July 20.  
 No. 6, September 3.  
 No. 7, October 22.  
 No. 8, December 6.  
 Index for 1909 in No. 8.
1910. No. 1, March 4.  
 No. 2, March 10.  
 No. 3, May 3.  
 No. 4, July 14.  
 No. 5, August 3.  
 No. 6, September 20.  
 No. 7, November 21.

- |       |                          |                          |
|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|       | No. 8, December 14.      | 1913. No. 1, February 1. |
|       | Index for 1910 in No. 8. | No. 2, May 6.            |
| 1911. | No. 1, January 23.       | No. 3, September 10.     |
|       | No. 2, March 10.         | No. 4, December 26.      |
|       | No. 3, April 24.         | No index.                |
|       | No. 4, June 15.          | 1914. No. 1, June 22.    |
|       | No. 5, July 26.          | No index.                |
|       | No. 6, September 11.     | 1915. No. 1, December 9. |
|       | No. 7, November 7.       | No index.                |
|       | No. 8, December 6.       | 1916. No. 1, April 1.    |
|       | Index for 1911 in No. 8. | No. 2, June 20.          |
| 1912. | No. 1, January 25.       | No index.                |
|       | No. 2, April 17.         | 1917. No. 1, March 31.   |
|       | No. 3, July 12.          | No. 2, June 30.          |
|       | No. 4, November 8.       | No. 3, September 30.     |
|       | No. 5, December 18.      | No. 4, December 31.      |
|       | No index.                | No index.                |

**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS SAILING DIRECTIONS—BULLETINS.**

Each section and edition contains an index, and a general index to the seven sections, first edition, is in section 7, 1st edition.

[Section 1.] North and west coasts of Luzon and adjacent islands. From Cape Engaño to Manila Bay. [1st edition.] Bulletin compiled at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Suboffice, Manila, P. I., from various sources of information. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.

Same. 2d edition. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Same. 3d edition, 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. Supplement to 3d edition.

Same. 4th edition, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Section 2. Southwest and south coast of Luzon and adjacent islands between Manila and San Bernardino Strait. [1st edition.] Bulletin compiled at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Suboffice, Manila, P. I., from various sources of information. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.

Same. 2d edition.

Same. Supplement to 2d edition.

Same. 3d edition. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. 4th edition, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Section 3. Coasts of Panay, Negros, Cebu, and adjacent islands. [1st edition.] Bulletin compiled at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Suboffice, Manila, P. I., from various sources of information. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.

Same. 2d edition.

Same. Supplement to 2d edition.

Same. 3d edition. 1906. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. 4th edition. 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Section 4. Coasts of Samar and Leyte, and the east coast of Luzon. [1st edition.] Bulletin compiled at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Suboffice, Manila, P. I., from various sources of information. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Same. 2d edition.

Same. Supplement to 2d edition.

Same. 3d edition, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same. 4th edition, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Section 5. Coasts of Mindanao and adjacent islands. [1st edition.] Bulletin compiled at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Suboffice, Manila, P. I., from various sources of information. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Same. 2d edition.

Same. Supplement to 2d edition.

Same. 3d edition. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same. Fourth edition. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Section 6. Mindoro Strait, Sulu (Jolo) Sea, and Archipelago. [1st edition.] Bulletin compiled at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Suboffice, Manila, P. I., from various sources of information. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Same. Supplement to 1st edition.

Section 7. Coasts of Paragua [Palawan] and adjacent islands, 1903. [With general index to the seven sections, 1st edition.] Bulletin compiled at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Suboffice, Manila, P. I., from various sources of information. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Same. Supplement to 1st edition.

NOTE.—Sections 6 and 7 are combined in later editions.

Sections 6 and 7. Mindoro Strait, Palawan Island, and Sulu Sea and Archipelago. 2d edition. 1906. Bulletin, Coast and Geodetic Survey, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

Same. 3d edition. 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.



## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND POLICE.

Organized on September 6, 1901, by Act No. 222 of the Philippine Commission. Reorganized under Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905. Under Act No. 2666, Fourth Philippine Legislature, first session, approved November 18, 1916, the Department of Commerce and Police ceases to exist, and a Department of Commerce and Communications is created.

### OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications in which these reports appear, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902 [year ending October 1]. An account of the work of the department is in the report of the civil governor for year ending October 1, 1902. Also, with exhibits, in Philippine Commission 3d annual report 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903 [year ended September 1]. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904 [year ending June 30, with supplementary reports for July and August, 1904]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, (without exhibits), and in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

1905 [year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905 (without exhibits), and in Philippine Commission annual report, 1905, pt. 3. 1906.

1906 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906 (without exhibits), and in Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.

1907 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907 (without exhibits), and in Philippine Commission annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

1908 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

1909 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1909.

1910 [fiscal year ended June 30]. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1910.

1911 [fiscal year ended June 30]. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1911.

1912 [fiscal year ended June 30]. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1912.

1913 [fiscal year ended June 30]. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1913.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1913. In Philippine Commission report, July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914.

1914, fiscal year ending December 31, 1914. In Philippine Commission report July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914.

1915, fiscal year ending December 31. In Philippine Commission annual report January 1, 1915, to December 31, 1915.

1916. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

The Philippines, the land of palm and pine. An official guide and handbook. Prepared by John R. Arnold, under the direction of Hon. Charles B. Elliott, Secretary of Commerce and Police of the Government of the Philippine Islands. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.]

Road policy. Letter of the Secretary of Commerce and Police to all provincial, municipal, and other officials relative to the present road policy in the Philippine Islands. Manila, June 16, 1908. No imprint.

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

#### SUPERVISING RAILWAY EXPERT.

An office created by Act No. 1507, of the Philippine Commission, enacted June 29, 1906, under the Department of Commerce and Police, and placed in the Bureau of Public Works from which it was separated during the fiscal year 1906-1907. Abolished as a separate office, its duties were transferred to the Board of Public Utility Commissioners by Act No. 2320 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted January 31, 1914.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See, for other publications containing the annual reports of this office which appear in the Philippine Commission annual reports, Philippine Commission 1900-1916, Annual reports.*

1907, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Also in Philippine Commission, 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

1908, year ended June 30. In Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

1909. Not printed.

1910. Not printed.

1911. Not printed.

1912, fiscal year. 6th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1913, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305, Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semifiscal year. Not printed.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## NAVIGATION BUREAU.

[Coast Guard and Transportation Bureau.]

Act No. 266 of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 17, 1901, created the Bureau of Coast Guard and Transportation and placed it under the supervision and control of the Department of Commerce and Police. The name was changed by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, to Bureau of Navigation. Act No. 1568, enacted December 10, 1906, abolished the Bureau of Port Works which became a division of the Bureau of Navigation. The Bureau of Navigation was abolished by Act No. 2308 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913, the functions and duties of the bureau being transferred to the Bureau of Customs and to the Bureau of Public Works.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications which contain the reports of this bureau which appear in the Philippine Commission annual reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1902 [October 17, 1901, to September 30, 1902]. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, fiscal year ended June 30, [with supplemental report for July and August]. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904, fiscal year ending June 30. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.

1905 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 3. 1906.

1906 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.

1907 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

1908 [fiscal year ended June 30]. In Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

1909. Not printed.

1910. Not printed.

1911. Not printed.

1912. Not printed.

1913, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semifiscal year. Not printed.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Allowance table of outfit and expendable stores for coast guard cutters and seagoing launches. Form 43. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

Instrucción para la mejor inteligencia y cumplimiento de la dispuesto en el Reglamento de Faros. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Inter-island transportation schedule of departures and arrivals and passenger and freight rates in force on contract steamers belonging to Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, Compañía Marítima, Ynchausti & Co., Manila Shipping and Transportation Co., Limited, and Smith, Bell & Co., and on Bureau of Navigation vessels. In effect July 1, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. English and Spanish.

Same. 1908. English and Spanish.

List of rivers of the Philippine Islands with information as to location, navigability, shelter afforded, and adjacent population. Compiled by the Division of Port Works. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

Regulations for lighthouse division. Manila, Bureau of Printing 1910. English and Spanish.

Schedule of departures and arrivals and passenger, freight, and express rates . . . in effect August 15, 1908. Interisland transportation office. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. English and Spanish.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**LIST OF LIGHTS, BUOYS, BEACONS, AND DAY MARKS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.**

1903. List of lights, buoys, beacons, and day marks of the Philippine Islands. Corrected to April 1, 1903. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1903. Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.

1904. Same. Corrected to January 1, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

1905. Same. [Corrected to July 1, 1905.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905.

1906. Same. [Corrected to July 1, 1906.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906.

1907. Same. [Corrected to July 1, 1907.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

1908. Same. [Corrected to July 1, 1908.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

1909. Same. [Corrected to July 1, 1909.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Copy in library has manuscript and typewritten corrections to May 15, 1910.

1911. Same. [Corrected to January 1, 1911.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Copy in library has typewritten corrections to June 1, 1911.

1912. Same. [Corrected to January 1, 1912.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

*See, for later publications of this series, Bureau of Customs, List of lights, buoys, beacons, and day marks of the Philippine Islands.*

**BUREAU OF PORT WORKS.**

[Office of Port Works. Office of the Improvement of the Port of Manila.]

The Office of the Improvement of the Port of Manila was created by Act No. 22 of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 15, 1900, under the Military Governor. The name was changed by Act No. 1339, enacted May 4, 1905, to Office of Port Works which was placed under the general supervision of the Secretary of Commerce and Police. Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, changed the name to Bureau of Port Works, and placed the bureau in the Department of Commerce and Police. Act No. 1568, enacted December 10, 1906, abolished the Bureau of Port Works as a separate bureau and made it a division of the Bureau of Navigation.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

See, for other publications containing report which appears in the annual report of the military governor, Military Governor, Annual reports, and for others containing the reports which appear in the annual reports of the Philippine Commission, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The military report is listed for convenience and continuity.

1901, report of chief engineer. Appendix RR. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. 1901, vol. 2.

1902, year ending September 30. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, fiscal year ending June 30. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 1. 1904.

1904 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 1. 1905.

1905 [fiscal year ending June 30]. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 3. 1906.

1906 [July 1, 1905, to August 9, 1906]. In Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 2. 1907.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**CONSULTING ARCHITECT.**

Position created by Act No. 1495 of the Philippine Commission, enacted May 26, 1906, in the Department of Commerce and Police. Transferred to the Bureau of Public Works by Act No. 2314 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted January 16, 1914.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

For other publications in which these reports may be found see Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1907 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 2. 1908.

- 1908 [fiscal year]. In Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.
1909. Not printed.
1910. Not printed.
1911. Not printed.
1912. Not printed.
1913. Not printed.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## BUREAU OF ENGINEERING.

Created January 8, 1903, by Act No. 584 of the Philippine Commission, as a bureau in the Department of Commerce and Police, with the consulting engineer to the Commission as its chief. Merged with the Bureau of Public Works by Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

See, for other publications in which the reports of this bureau also are to be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

- 1903, year ending August 31. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904, fiscal year. Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905, fiscal year. Washington, Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 3. 1906.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## JUDICIAL.

### SUPREME COURT.<sup>1</sup>

General Orders No. 20, of the Military Governor in the Philippine Islands, May 29, 1899, reestablished the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands (Audiencia Territorial). Act No. 136 of the Philippine Commission, effective June 16, 1901, abolished the existing Audiencia or Supreme Court and substituted the Supreme Court provided by this act in place thereof.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

For other publications in which these reports appear see Military Governor, annual reports. No separate annual reports have been printed by the Supreme Court provided for by Act No. 136, enacted June 11, 1901. Information concerning the work of the Supreme Court is included in the reports of the Secretary of Finance and Justice and in the reports of the Attorney-General for the Philippine Islands.

The military reports are listed for convenience.

1900 [May 29, 1899, to date not given.] Appendix GG in report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1900, vol. 2.

1901, dated June 15, 1901. Appendix TT in annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands. (1901) vol. 2.

See, for accounts of the work of the Supreme Court, Bureau of Justice, Annual reports of the Attorney-General.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Rules of Supreme Court and Courts of First Instance of the Philippine Islands, with amendments. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. English and Spanish.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

#### [PHILIPPINE] REPORTS.

Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands.

---

<sup>1</sup> Courts of First Instance and inferior courts are listed under the Department of Justice.

## ENGLISH.

Vol. 1.	9.	17.	25.
2.	10.	18.	26.
3.	11.	19.	27.
4.	12.	20.	28.
5.	13.	21.	29.
6.	14.	22.	30.
7.	15.	23.	31.
8.	16.	24.	

## SPANISH.

Vol. 1.	9.	17.	25.
2.	10.	18.	26.
3.	11.	19.	27.
4.	12.	20.	28.
5.	13.	21.	29.
6.	14.	22.	30.
7.	15.	23.	31.
8.	16.	24.	



## UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

Founded and organized as a corporation under Act. No. 1870, First Philippine Legislature, special session, enacted June 18, 1908. The government of the university is vested in a board of regents.

### ANNUAL REPORTS.

#### BOARD OF REGENTS.

The annual reports of the Board of Regents are submitted to the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands in accordance with the provision of Act No. 1870. Not printed.

#### PRESIDENT.

1912 [June 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912]. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

1913. Not printed.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305, Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semifiscal year ending December 31. Not printed.

1914. Not printed.

1915. Not printed.

1916 [academic year, July 1, 1915, to April 4, 1916] 5th. Manila, December 15, 1916. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

1917, covering the period from July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1918.

### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Addresses of Manuel L. Quezon, Resident Commissioner, Henderson S. Martin, Chairman of the Board of Regents, [and] Ignacio Villamor, President of the University of the Philippines, delivered at the inaugural ceremonies held in the auditorium of the Philippine Normal School, Taft Avenue, Ermita, Manila, P. I., Thursday, August 12, 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Same. Spanish. 1915.

Addresses of Rafael Palma . . . Newton W. Gibert . . . Murray Bartlett . . . delivered at the inaugural ceremonies held on the campus of the University, Wednesday, December 30, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Announcement of the opening of the College of Agriculture, College of Veterinary Science, the School of Fine Arts. School year 1909-10. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Commencement. Seventh annual commencement of the University of the Philippines. April 4, 1917. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

**Pre-Spanish past.** The particulars of the Philippines' Pre-Spanish past. [By Austin Craig.] Manila, 1916. [Public document by purchase?]

**Pre-Spanish Philippine chronology.** [By] Austin Craig. [No date. No imprint. Public document by purchase?]

**Pre-Spanish Philippines.** A suggestive scrap book for students. Manila, 1914. [Public document by purchase?]

**A university for the Filipino.** Inaugural address of Murray Bartlett, president of the University of the Philippines, delivered at the inaugural ceremonies held on the campus of the University Wednesday, December 20, 1911, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

Same. Spanish. 1911.

#### BULLETINS.

No. 1. Catalogue of the College of Agriculture 1909-10. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same. The University of the Philippines. Catalogue 1910-11. Announcements 1911-12. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

No. 2. The University of the Philippines. Catalogue 1911-12. Announcements 1912-13. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

No. 3. The University of the Philippines. Catalogue 1912-13. Announcements 1913-14. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

No. 4. The University of the Philippines. Catalogue 1913-14. Announcements 1914-15. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

No. 5. The University of the Philippines. Catalogue 1914-15. Announcements 1915-16. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

No. 6. The University of the Philippines. Catalogue 1915-16. Announcements 1916-17. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1916.

No. 7. The University of the Philippines. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917. 431 pages.

Same. College of Agriculture. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. College of Engineering. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. School of Fine Arts. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. The Forest School. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. College of Law. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. College of Liberal Arts. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. College of Medicine and Surgery including the School of Dentistry, the Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health, and the School of Pharmacy. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. Conservatory of Music. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Same. College of Veterinary Science. Catalogue 1916-17. Announcements 1917-18. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

## CIRCULARS.

None issued.

## COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Catalogue. Eighth annual catalogue and announcement. [Catalogue 1913-14. Announcements 1914-15.] Reprint from the University Bulletin No. 4. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.

Catalogue. Ninth annual catalogue and announcement. [Catalogue 1914-15. Announcements 1915-16.] Reprint from the University of the Philippines Bulletin No. 5. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.

Dentistry. Department of dentistry. Special course for undergraduates in dentistry. Announcements [1915]. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.]

1910 blue book of surgery. Technic of the surgical clinic, anesthesia and anesthetics, pre-operative and post-operative care of the patient, and diagnosis and treatment of some of the most important and frequent surgical diseases. Compiled for the interns, students, and nurses of the College of Medicine and Surgery, University of the Philippines, and the Philippine General Hospital. . . . By Hans E. Schiffbauer. [Also published in part in the Bulletin of the Manila Medical Society.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

## COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Craig. Report of Associate Professor Craig on a research trip to the United States, December 15, 1914, to May 5, 1915. Department of history, economics and sociology. [Manila, 1915.]

## COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE.

## THE PHILIPPINE AGRICULTURIST AND FORESTER.

Beginning with volume 6, this publication becomes a government publication. Formerly issued by the student body.

Vol. 6, 1917-18.

No. 1.

No. 2-3.

No. 4.

## OTHER OFFICES.

### CAPTAIN OF THE PORT.

A Spanish colonial office taken over by the Military Governor, August 13, 1898. Upon the establishment of the Bureau of Coast Guard and Transportation by Act No. 266, enacted October 17, 1901, the captain of the port was made chief of that bureau also. Act No. 625 of the Philippine Commission, enacted February 9, 1903, abolished the Captain of the Port Office, transferring the functions and equipment of the office to the Insular Collector of Customs.

### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other publications containing the reports of this bureau which are in the annual reports of the military governor, Military Governor, annual reports, and for others containing the report appearing in the Philippine Commission report, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

The military reports are cited for convenience and continuity.

- 1899 [August 13, 1898, to June 30, 1899.] Appendix N. In annual report of Major General E. S. Otis . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1899, appendices.
- 1900 [July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900.] Appendix MM. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1900, vol. 2.
- 1901 [July 1, 1900, to May 31, 1901.] Appendix FF. In annual report of Major General Arthur MacArthur . . . Military governor in the Philippine Islands, 1901, vol. 2.
- 1902 [year ending September 30.] Included in the annual report of the Bureau of Coast Guard and Transportation in Philippine Commission 3rd annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

### OFFICE OF CONSULTING ENGINEER TO THE COMMISSION.

Created August 7, 1902, under Act No. 444, of the Philippine Commission. By Act No. 584, enacted January 8, 1903, the duties of the chief of the Bureau of Engineering devolved upon the Consulting engineer to the Commission. Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, merged both office and bureau into the Bureau of Public Works.

### ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See*, for other documents in which the annual reports of this Bureau may be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

- 1902 [dated October 18]. In Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.
- 1903, included in Bureau of Engineering report for year ending August 31, 1903. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 3. 1904.
- 1904, included in Bureau of Engineering report for fiscal year 1904. In Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 3. 1905.
- 1905, included in Bureau of Engineering annual report, 1905. In Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 3. 1906.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**SALES AGENCY.**

Created under Act No. 2061 of the Philippine Commission, enacted April 10, 1911, its administration vested in a Sales Agency Board. Abolished by Act No. 2324 of the Third Philippine Legislature, special session, enacted February 18, 1914, and effective January 1, 1915. Act No. 2438 of the Third Philippine Legislature, third session, enacted December 29, 1914, amending Act No. 2324 provided for the continuation of the Sales Agency until the 28th of February, 1915.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

- 1912, fiscal year. 1st. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.
- 1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Not printed.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

- 1913, semifiscal year. Not printed.
1914. Not printed.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

None issued.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**OFFICE OF THE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.**

The office of the Insurance Commissioner was created by Act No. 2427 of the Third Philippine Legislature, third session, effective July 1, 1915, the Treasurer of the Philippine Islands being designated as the Insurance Commissioner ex officio.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

- Preliminary instructions to foreign insurance companies desiring to transact business in the Philippine Islands subsequent to July 1, 1915. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1915.]
- Property insurance law. Notice to provincial and municipal treasurers (announcing regulations governing insurance). Manila, March 14, 1917. [Manila, 1917.]

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**PHILIPPINE MEDICAL SCHOOL.**

A corporate body established by Act No. 1415 of the Philippine Commission, enacted December 1, 1905, under a board of control to be known as the Board of Control of the Philippine Medical School. Located in Manila and opened in 1907. Act No. 1870, of the First Philippine Legislature, special session, enacted June 18, 1908, founding a university for the Philippine Islands, provided that the Philippine Medical School should become the College of Medicine and Surgery of the Philippine University as soon as two or more colleges had been established and in actual operation. It became a college of the University on December 8, 1910.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

*See*, for other publications in which the report in the Philippine Commission annual report may also be found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.

1907. Not printed.

1908, fiscal year. In Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 2. 1909.

1909, year ending August 1. 2d. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1910, year ending August 1. 3d. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

[Letter and queries to secure data for contemplated publication on surgery of "Tropical diseases,"] Manila, P. I., March 31, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

Circular No. 1. Announcements for 1908-9. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same. Spanish.

**ANNUAL ANNOUNCEMENTS AND CATALOGUES.**

First annual announcement of the Philippine Medical School established by the Government of the Philippine Islands. [For the year 1907-8]. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

Same. Spanish, 1907.

Same. 2d. [1908-9]. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same. Spanish. 1908.

Same. 3d. [1909-10.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Same. Spanish.

Same. 4th. [1910-11.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910.

Same. Spanish.

*See*, for later catalogues and announcements, University of the Philippines, College of Medicine and Surgery.

**AGRICULTURAL BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT.**

Act No. 1865 of the Philippine Legislature, special session, enacted June 18, 1908, and effective July 1, 1908, created and established a government agricultural bank. Act No. 2612, Third Philippine Legislature, fourth session, enacted February 4, 1916, abolished the Agricultural Bank, the assets and liabilities being transferred to the Philippine National Bank created under the same act.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

An account of the work of the bank is given in the annual reports of the treasurer of the Philippine Islands.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Agricultural Bank of the Philippine Government. Act of the Philippine Legislature creating and establishing the bank, and by-laws adopted by the Board of Directors. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Same. Spanish. 1908.

Agricultural Bank of the Philippine Government. Regulations for provincial agencies. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. English and Spanish.

# PROVINCES.

## BATANGAS.

Reglamento uniforme para la policia de todos los municipios de la provincia de Batangas, Islas Filipinas. Propuesto por el gobernador Dr. José Losada y aprobado por todos los concejos municipales de la provincia. Batangas, abril, 1907. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907.

## DEPARTMENT OF MINDANAO AND SULU.

[Moro Province.]

The Moro Province was organized under Act No. 787 of the Philippine Commission, effective July 15, 1903. Act No. 2309 of the Philippine Commission enacted December 20, 1913, changed the name to the Department of Mindanao and Sulu.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

*See, for other publications in which the reports printed in the Philippine Commission annual reports are also found, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.*

1904, September 1, 1903, to August 31, 1904. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1904, pt. 2. 1905.

1905, fiscal year ended June 30, 1905. 2d. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1905, pt. 1. 1906.

1906, July 1, 1905, to April 16, 1906, and April 16, 1906, to August 27, 1906. Zamboanga, Moro, P. I., August 27, 1906. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1906, pt. 1. 1907.

1907, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1907, pt. 1. 1908.

1908, fiscal year ended June 30. Zamboanga, The Mindanao Herald Pub. Co., 1908. Also in Philippine Commission annual report, 1908, pt. 1. 1909.

1909, fiscal year ended June 30. Zamboanga, The Mindanao Herald Pub. Co., 1909. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1910, year ending August 31. Zamboanga, The Mindanao Herald Pub. Co., 1910. Not in Philippine Commission report.

1911, year ending June 30. Zamboanga, The Mindanao Herald Pub. Co., 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1912, year ending June 30. Zamboanga, The Mindanao Herald Pub. Co., 1912. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Zamboanga, The Mindanao Herald Pub. Co., 1913. Not in Philippine Commission report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913, semifiscal year. Not printed.

1914, January 1, to December 31. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Also in Philippine Commission annual report July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914.



- 1915 [fiscal year ending December 31]. In Philippine Commission annual report, 1915 (January 1, 1915, to December 31, 1915).
- 1916, fiscal year ending December 31. In annual report of the Governor-General for 1916.
1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

- Addresses on the occasion of the inauguration of provincial government at Zamboanga, September 1, 1914. No imprint. [English and Spanish.]
- Engineer. Annual report of the engineer of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1905. Zamboanga, Mindanao, Moro Province, September 1, 1905.
- Magindanaw reader for the public schools of the Moro Province. Prepared by the provincial superintendent of schools. Zamboanga, P. I., Mindanao Herald Press, 1905.
- Municipal code. An act to amend act numbered 82 of the Philippine Commission entitled "The Municipal Code" as amended, in its application to the Moro Province. Enacted by the legislative council of the Moro Province January 27, 1904. Zamboanga, P. I., 1904.
- Sulu reader for the public schools of the Moro Province. Prepared by the provincial superintendent of schools. Zamboanga, P. I., Mindanao Herald Press, 1905.
- Treasurer. Annual report of the treasurer for 1904. Not seen.
- Treasurer. Annual report of the Treasurer of Moro Province [for the] fiscal year ending June 30, 1905. Zamboanga, Moro, P. I., September 1, 1905.
- Treasurer. Annual report of the treasurer to the governor of the Moro Province. Fiscal year ending June 30, 1906. Zamboanga, Moro, P. I., August 15, 1906.
- Treasurer. Fiscal year ended June 30, 1909. Zamboanga, The Mindanao Herald Pub., Co., 1909.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**PUBLIC LAWS.**

- Vol. 1. Public laws passed by the legislative council of the Moro Province during the period from September 4, 1905, to September 19, 1907, comprising Acts Nos. 1 to 200, inclusive, together with the Organic Act No. 787 of the Philippine Commission, as amended, and appearing as title 8, "The Moro Province" compilation of the Acts of the Philippine Commission (1908). Published by authority of the legislative council. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

**PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.****GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

- Alagaden a sapasap maipapan iti panagmula iti tabaco ditoy provincia ti pangasinan, Islas Filipinas. [Ilocano. 1915.] No imprint.
- Lapag iran bilin nipaakar ed panagtanem na tabaco. [Pangasinan. 1915.] No imprint.

# MUNICIPALITIES.

## CITY OF MANILA.

Act No. 183 (Manila Charter), enacted July 31, 1901, vested the government of Manila in a Municipal Board. The provisions of the act went into effect August 7, 1901, by proclamation of the Civil governor. On that day in accordance with General Orders 207, Headquarters Division of the Philippines dated August 6, 1901, the provost marshal general turned over the city government to the Municipal Board, under the Civil Governor. Act No. 1407, effective November 1, 1905, placed the city in the Department of Finance and Justice. Act No. 1706, enacted August 31, 1907, effective July 1, 1907, transferred it again to the executive control and supervision of the Governor-General.

### ANNUAL REPORTS.

#### MUNICIPAL BOARD.

*See, for earlier reports of the government of the city of Manila, Military Governor, Annual reports; for other reports which contain the annual reports found in the Philippine Commission annual reports, Philippine Commission, 1900-1916, Annual reports.*

1902, August 7, 1901 to June 30, 1902. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Also in Philippine Commission 3d annual report, 1902, pt. 1. 1903.

1903, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. Also in Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 1. 1904.

1904, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. Also in Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 1.

1905, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1905. Also, with different arrangement and without plates, in the Philippine Commission 6th annual report, 1905, pt. 1. 1906.

1906, fiscal year ended June 30 [to Secretary of Finance and Justice]. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1906. Also, without reports of officers and with only two plates, in Philippine Commission 7th annual report, 1906, pt. 3. 1907.

1907, fiscal year. [To the Governor-General.] Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1907. Also, without plates, in Philippine Commission 8th annual report, 1907, pt. 1. 1908.

1908, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. Also, without plates, in Philippine Commission 9th annual report, 1908, pt. 1. 1909.

1909, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1910, fiscal year. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1911, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1912, fiscal year ending June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.  
Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

1913, fiscal year ended June 30. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.  
Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

The fiscal year was changed to coincide with the calendar year by Act No. 2305 of the Third Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913.

1913. Semifiscal year. Not printed.

1914. Not printed.

1915. Not printed.

1916. Not printed.

1917. Not on hand at time of going to press.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Advertisement, proposal, contract, specifications, and bond for furnishing and delivering cast-iron pipe and specials (for) Manila. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

Assessment laws. Report of the secretary of the Municipal Board of Manila, on various forms of special or local assessment laws in force in some cities of the United States. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

Same. Spanish.

Charter. The Manila Charter as amended with which are printed such further laws as concern the government of the City of Manila and revised ordinances of the City of Manila, being a compilation and revision of all ordinances except such as are special in nature, in force June 30, 1908, together with certain special ordinances not repealed, and an appendix. Compiled, revised, and annotated by George A. Malcolm. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

Charter. The charter of the city of Manila, with which are printed such further portions of the administrative code and other laws as mention and directly concern the government of the city, and the revised ordinances of the City of Manila, being a compilation and revision of all ordinances, except such as are special in nature in force October 14, 1916, together with certain special ordinances not repealed. All annotated with decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States and of the Philippines. Prepared for enactment and edited by George A. Malcolm, professor of public law and dean of the College of Law in the University of the Philippines. Published under authority of the Municipal Board. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

Driving. Rules for driving and the regulation of street traffic. 1909.

Same. Tagalog.

Fire department. Rules and regulations. Hugh Bonner, chief of department. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Organic law. Ley organica de la Ciudad de Manila aprobada por la Comisión de los Estados Unidos en Filipinas el 31 de Julio de 1901. Con un Indice. Impresa por orden de la Comisión . . . Manila, P. I.

**Plants.** Catalogue of the plants cultivated in the city nursery at the Cementerio del Norte. 1910.

**Plants.** A descriptive catalogue of the plants cultivated in the city nursery at the Cementerio del Norte, Manila. By E. D. Merrill. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912.

**Police department.** Rules and regulations of the police department of the city of Manila. 1909.

**Steam boilers.** An ordinance governing the installation of steam boilers and other apparatus liable to endanger human life or property and providing for regular inspection of the same together with rules and specifications governing the construction and use of boilers in the city of Manila. No. 128. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909.

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**ORDINANCES.**

Only ordinances later than No. 285 are listed here. English and Spanish.

See, for earlier ordinances, General Publications, Charter.

**ENGLISH.**

No. 286.	No. 302.	No. 318.	No. 334.
No. 287.	No. 303.	No. 319.	No. 335.
No. 288.	No. 304.	No. 320.	No. 336.
No. 289.	No. 305.	No. 321.	No. 337.
No. 290.	No. 306.	No. 322.	No. 338.
No. 291.	No. 307.	No. 323.	No. 339.
No. 292.	No. 308.	No. 324.	No. 340.
No. 293.	No. 309.	No. 325.	No. 341.
No. 294.	No. 310.	No. 326.	No. 342.
No. 295.	No. 311.	No. 327.	No. 343.
No. 296.	No. 312.	No. 328.	No. 344.
No. 297.	No. 313.	No. 329.	No. 345.
No. 298.	No. 314.	No. 330.	No. 346.
No. 299.	No. 315.	No. 331.	No. 347.
No. 300.	No. 316.	No. 332.	No. 348.
No. 301.	No. 317.	No. 333.	

**SPANISH.**

No. 286.	No. 302.	No. 318.	No. 334.
No. 287.	No. 303.	No. 319.	No. 335.
No. 288.	No. 304.	No. 320.	No. 336.
No. 289.	No. 305.	No. 321.	No. 337.
No. 290.	No. 306.	No. 322.	No. 338.
No. 291.	No. 307.	No. 323.	No. 339.
No. 292.	No. 308.	No. 324.	No. 340.
No. 293.	No. 309.	No. 325.	No. 341.
No. 294.	No. 310.	No. 326.	No. 342.
No. 295.	No. 311.	No. 327.	No. 343.
No. 296.	No. 312.	No. 328.	No. 344.
No. 297.	No. 313.	No. 329.	No. 345.
No. 298.	No. 314.	No. 330.	No. 346.
No. 299.	No. 315.	No. 331.	No. 347.
No. 300.	No. 316.	No. 332.	No. 348.
No. 301.	No. 317.	No. 333.	

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

### BOARD OF RATE REGULATION.

The Board of Rate Regulation was created by Act No. 1779 of the Philippine Commission, enacted October 12, 1907. Act No. 2307 of the Philippine Legislature, second session, enacted December 19, 1913, created a Board of Public Utility Commissioners, transferring to it all the powers and duties of the Board of Rate Regulation.

#### ANNUAL REPORTS.

None issued.

#### GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

Proceedings of the Board of Rate Regulation October 12, 1907, to June 30, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

None issued.

#### ORDERS.

#### ENGLISH.

No. 1.	No. 7.	No. 13.	No. 19.
No. 2.	No. 8.	No. 14.	No. 20.
No. 3.	No. 9.	No. 15.	No. 21.
No. 4.	No. 10.	No. 16.	No. 22.
No. 5.	No. 11.	No. 17.	No. 23.
No. 6.	No. 12.	No. 18.	No. 24.

#### SPANISH.

No. 1.	No. 6.	No. 11.	No. 16.
No. 2.	No. 7.	No. 12.	No. 17.
No. 3.	No. 8.	No. 13.	No. 18.
No. 4.	No. 9.	No. 14.	Nos. 19 to 24
No. 5.	No. 10.	No. 15.	were not issued in Spanish.

### COMMITTEE TO PREPARE SPECIFICATION FOR CEMENT.

Appointed by Executive Order No. 22, series of 1908. Other information lacking.

#### PUBLICATION.

Specifications for Portland cement with methods of testing. Abstracted from the report of a joint committee embracing representatives from the American society of civil engineers, American society for testing materials, American institute of architects, Engineer Department of the United States Army, Association of Portland cement manufacturers, and American railway engineering and maintenance of way association, with minor abstracts from Taylor and Thompson's work on "Concrete, plain and reinforced," and modified to meet climatic conditions in the Philippine Islands. Prepared in accordance with Executive Order No. 22, series of 1908. April, 1908. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908.

## [COMMITTEE ON EFFICIENCY AND ECONOMY.]

A committee to investigate the conduct of the business of the various bureaus and offices in the Insular Government was appointed under Executive Order No. 52, series of 1913. Other information is lacking.

"Office efficiency as it affects the men." By Leon Orr Fisher, C. P. A. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.]

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE QUESTION OF A PENSION AND RETIREMENT FUND FOR THE PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY, AND TO PREPARE BILL FOR PRESENTATION TO THE LEGISLATURE.**

Appointed by Acting Governor-General, May 12, 1912. Other information is lacking.

Report of a committee appointed on May 12, 1912, by the Honorable Newton W. Gilbert, Acting Governor-General of the Philippine Islands to study the question of a pension and retirement fund for the Philippine Constabulary and to prepare a bill for presentation to the Philippine Legislature. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1912. English and Spanish.

**EXPOSITION BOARD.**

Created by Act No. 514 of Philippine Commission, November 11, 1902, for the purpose of preparing an exhibit for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo., 1904.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

An account of the Commissioners' visit to the United States and a brief biography of the Commission, is found in the report of the Executive Secretary in the Philippine Commission 5th annual report, 1904, pt. 1. 1905.

1903, dated October 2. In Philippine Commission 4th annual report, 1903, pt. 1. 1904.

1904 [from organization to close of Louisiana Purchase Exposition.] Dated December 10. U. S. Bureau of Insular Affairs, 1905. Also in Philippine Exposition Board, General publications, Report of the Philippine Exposition Board to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition and official list of awards granted by the Philippine International jury at the Philippine Government Exposition, World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo. 1904. Not in Philippine Commission annual report.

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Act 514, creating the Exposition Board. Circular letter of Governor Taft. Information and instructions for the preparation of the Philippine exhibit for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition to be held at St. Louis, Mo., United States of America, 1904; preliminary exposition in Manila, 1903, and permanent museum of Philippine products in the capital of the Archipelago. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902.

Same. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. (Publication 4.)

Same. Spanish, with Reglamento y clasificación sobre la exposición Filipina. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. (Publication 2.)

Same. Bicolano.

Same. Cebuano.

Same. Ilocano, Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Maikadua a ioarnak.

Same. Pampangan. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Caduang capsigan.

Same. Pangasinan. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Comadua ya inpangui pacabat.

Same. Tagalog. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Pangalawang lathala.

Same. Vicol. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing.

Same. Visayan. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903. Sàgô ñga ika 514.

Carta circular del Gobernador Taft. Invitación solicitando una cooperación. General informaciones e instrucciones que se deberan tener en cuenta para la Exposición Universal de San Luis, Estados Unidos, en 1904. La Exposición preliminar de Manila en 1903. El Museo permanente de productos Filipinos. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1903.

Educational work in the Philippines. Philippine exposition board, St. Louis, 1904. (St. Louis, 1904.)

Handbook. Official handbook of the Philippines and catalogue of the Philippine Exhibits pt. 1. Compiled in the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department, Washington, D. C. Revised and completed with the aid of chiefs of bureaus and experts of the Philippine government. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1903.

Same. Pt. 2. Official handbook. Catalogue of Philippine exhibit. St. Louis, 1904.

Philippine types. Album of Philippine types (found in Bilibid Prison in 1903), Christian and Moros (including a few Non-Christians), eight plates, representing 37 provinces and islands . . . by Daniel Folkmar, Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904.

Posters. [Many posters in English, Spanish, Tagalog, Visayan, Bicol, Ilocano, Pampangan, and Pangasinan were distributed throughout the Islands.]

Report of the Philippine Exposition Board to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition and official list of awards granted by the Philippine International Jury at the Philippine Government Exposition World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo. Greeley Printery of St. Louis. St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A. 1904.

#### BULLETINS.

None issued.

#### CIRCULARS.

Many circular letters were distributed throughout the provinces. The library has none.

#### OPIUM INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE.

Act No. 800 of the Philippine Commission, enacted July 23, 1903, provided for a committee for the purpose of investigating the use of and the traffic in opium. The committee was dissolved March 15, 1904.

## REPORT.

Report of the committee appointed by the Philippine Commission to investigate the use of opium and the traffic therein and the rules, ordinances, and laws regulating such use and traffic in Japan, Formosa, Shanghai, Hongkong, Saigon, Singapore, Burma, Java, and the Philippine Islands. Members of the committee: Major E. C. Carter, U. S. A.; Dr. Jose Albert; Right Rev. Charles H. Brent. Bureau of Insular Affairs. War Department, 1905.

## PHILIPPINE BOARD OF THE PANAMA-PACIFIC INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION.

Act No. 2163 of the Second Philippine Legislature, special session, of 1912, enacted February 6, 1912, appropriated money for a Philippine exhibit to the Panama-Pacific International Exposition and provided for the appointment of a board to be known as the Philippine Board of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

1916, from organization to June 30, 1916. Submitted to the Governor-General. Not printed. Library has a typewritten copy.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

NOTE.—Each of the following pamphlets also reads on the title cover "The Philippine Islands" and "Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, California".

Abacá (Manila hemp) [in the Philippines. (*Musa textilis*.) By M. M. Saleeby, chief, fiber division, Bureau of Agriculture. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Bureau of Printing. [A brief description of the Bureau of Printing, its productions, and apprentice instruction. 1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Cement raw materials [of the Philippines. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Climate [of the Philippines. By Rev. P. José Algue, Director, Weather Bureau. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Coconuts [in the Philippines. By H. O. Jacobson, chief, division of agronomy, Bureau of Agriculture. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Export timbers [of the Philippines. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Forest resources [of the Philippines. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Gold [in the Philippines. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

Paper materials. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

The Philippine schools at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition. The exhibit in the palace of education. Organization and administration of the Philippine schools. Facts and figures on the Islands and the schools. [San Francisco, Press of Marnell & Co., 1915.]

Public Health. [Sanitary achievements in Philippine Islands, 1898-1915. Smallpox and vaccination in the Philippine Islands 1898-1914. Leprosy in the Philippine Islands. Written December, 1914, for the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Fran-



- cisco, California, February 20, 1915, to December 4, 1915, by John E. Snodgrass, Assistant to the Director of Health, Manila, P. I., June, 1915.] [Janssen Press, San Francisco, no date.]
- Rice [in the Philippines. By H. O. Jacobson, chief, division of agronomy, Bureau of Agriculture. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]
- Sugar and alcohol from palm sap. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.)
- Sugar industry [of the Philippines. By C. W. Hines, station superintendent, Bureau of Agriculture. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]
- Tobacco [in the Philippines. By H. O. Jacobson, chief, division of agronomy, Bureau of Agriculture. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]
- Vegetable and essential oils. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.]

**BULLETINS.**

None issued.

**CIRCULARS.**

None issued.

**BOARD OF FOOD AND DRUGS INSPECTION.**

The members of this board were designated in Executive order No. 7, dated February 11, 1911, to act in an advisory capacity to the Director of Health to aid in carrying out the provisions of the Pure Food and Drugs Act (No. 1655) enacted May 18, 1907.

**ANNUAL REPORTS.**

No reports have been printed. (For accounts of the work accomplished see Bureau of Health, annual reports, and Philippine Commission reports.)

**GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.**

Some of these publications are also printed in the Official Gazette. Administrative regulations for the interpretation and enforcement of Act numbered 2342 as amended by Act numbered 2680 entitled "An Act regulating the labeling, sale, and advertising of patent and proprietary medicines, fraudulent therapeutic appliances and devices, and for the protection of the people of the Philippine Islands against the exploitation of such articles", and other acts. No imprint.

Standards of purity for food products.

Rules and regulations for the enforcement of the Pure Food and Drugs Act. Printed as an appendix to Act No. 1655, enacted May 18, 1907.

**FOOD AND DRUGS ACT; ADMINISTRATIVE DECISIONS.**

The decisions, with some exceptions, are also published in the Official Gazette.

Adapted for the most part on the food inspection decisions of the United States Department of Agriculture.

40. Filing guaranty.
41. Approval of labels.
42. Mixing flours.
43. Relabeling of goods on hand.

44. Scope and purpose of food-inspection decisions.
45. Blended whiskies.
46. (As amended.) Fictitious firm names.
47. Flavoring extracts.
48. Substances used in the preparation of foods.
49. Time required to reach decision on different problems connected with the Food and Drugs Act.
50. Imitation coffee.
51. Coloring of butter and cheese.
52. Form of label.
53. Formula on the label of drugs.
54. Declaration of the quantity or proportion of alcohol present in drug products.
55. Method of stating quantity or proportion of preparations (containing opium, morphine, etc.) used in manufacturing other preparations.
56. Names to be employed in declaring the amount of the ingredients as required by the law.
57. Physician's prescriptions.
58. The labeling of products used as foods and drugs as well as for technical and other purposes.
59. National formulary appendix.
60. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
61. Cocoa butter substitutes.
62. Guaranty on imported products.
63. Use of the word "compound" in names of drug products.
64. Labeling of sardines.
65. The labeling of whisky, blends, compounds, and imitations thereof.
66. The use of sugar in canned foods.
67. Polishing and coating rice.
68. Labeling of food and drug products "manufactured for," "prepared for," "distributed by," etc.
69. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
70. Abuse of guaranty for advertising purposes.
71. Labeling of succotash.
72. Use of guaranties and serial numbers thereof.
73. Meat and meat-food in original packages stamped under regulations governing the meat inspections of the United States Department of Agriculture.
74. Certificates for imported meats and meat-food products of cattle, sheep, swine, and goats.
75. The labeling of mixtures of cane and maple sirups, and corn sirup.

76. Dyes, chemicals, and preservatives in foods.
77. Certificate and control of dyes permissible for use in coloring foods and foodstuffs.
78. Relabeling of goods on hand.
79. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
80. Glazed coffee.
81. Labeling of caramels.
82. Labeling of coffee produced in the Dutch East Indies.
83. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
84. Not seen.
85. Labeling of bitters.
86. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
87. The labeling of mixtures of cane and maple sirups, and of corn sirup.
88. Private importations.
89. Dyes, chemicals, and preservatives in foods.
90. The labeling of foods and medicinal mixtures for stock and poultry. June 11, 1909.
91. The labeling of Mocha coffee. June 11, 1909.
92. The use of copper salts in the greening of foods. September 14, 1908.
93. Amendment to regulation 32. Denaturing. June 11, 1909.
94. The labeling of medicinal and table waters. June 11, 1909.
95. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
96. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
97. "Soaked curd" cheese. June 11, 1909.
98. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
99. Change in form of guaranty legend. (Amending section (b) of regulation 8.) June 11, 1909.
100. Bleached flour. June 11, 1909.
101. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
102. Entry of foods greened with copper salts. March 1, 1909.
103. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
104. Amendment to adaptation of food inspection decisions Nos. 76-89, relating to the use in foods of benzoate of soda. June 11, 1909.
105. The labeling of canned salmon and whitefish. May 12, 1909.
106. Amendment to adaptation of food inspection decision 77. (A definition of the terms "batch" and "mixtures" as used therein.) June 1, 1910.
107. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
108. Importation of coffee. June 1, 1910.

109. The labeling of wines. June 1, 1910.
110. Shellfish. June 1, 1910.
111. The labeling of yeast. June 1, 1910.
112. Amendment to regulation 27 (labeling of derivatives.) June 1, 1910.
113. The labeling of whisky, mixtures, and imitations thereof, under the Philippines Food and Drugs Act. April 5, 1910.
114. The labeling of "Caracas Cocoa." June 1, 1910.
115. On the use of geographical names. September 15, 1910.
116. Amendment to adaptation of food inspection decision 74. June 1, 1910.
117. The use of certified colors. September 15, 1910.
118. Labeling of whisky compounds under food inspection decision No. 113. September 15, 1910.
119. Use of shellac and other gums for coating chocolates and other confections. September 15, 1910.
120. Labeling of Ohio and Missouri wines. September 15, 1910.
121. The floating of shellfish. September 15, 1910.
122. The labeling of port and sherry wines.
123. Labeling of rices. August 19, 1911.
124. Labeling of stock feed. August 19, 1911.
125. The labeling of cordials. August 19, 1911.
126. Salts of tin in foods. December 19, 1910.
127. Decision in regard to the labeling of whiskies sold under distinctive names. August 19, 1911.
128. Sago and tapioca. August 19, 1911.
129. The certification of straight dyes and mixtures under secondary certificates. (Amendment to administrative decision No. 77.) August 19, 1911.
130. Amendment to regulation 4. (Hearings.) August 19, 1911.
131. The composition of evaporated milk. August 19, 1911.
132. The use of homogenized butter and skimmed milk in the manufacture of ice cream. August 19, 1911.
133. The coloring of green citrus fruits. August 19, 1911.
134. The labeling of New Orleans molasses. August 19, 1911.
135. Saccharin food. August 19, 1911.
136. Labeling of chocolate and cocoa. August 19, 1911.
137. The use of charlock as a substitute for mustard. August 19, 1911.
138. Saccharin in food. July 24, 1912.
139. Use of the term "sweet oil." July 26, 1912.
140. Labeling of vinegars. July 26, 1912.
141. The labeling of maraschino and maraschino cherries. July 24, 1912.

142. Saccharin in food. July 26, 1912.
143. The labeling of candied citron. July 26, 1912.
144. Canned foods: Use of water, brine, sirup, sauce, and similar substances in the preparation thereof. July 24, 1912.
145. Bleached oats and barley. August 16, 1912.
146. On the use of saccharin in foods. October 9, 1912.
147. Absinth. October 9, 1912.
148. Use of copper salts in the greening of foods. September 11, 1912.
149. Use of copper salts in the greening of foods. February 10, 1913.
150. Frozen citrus fruit. March 26, 1913.
151. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
152. Brandy. November 6, 1913.
153. Amendment to regulation S, relating to guaranties by wholesalers, jobbers, manufacturers, and other parties residing in the Philippine Islands to protect dealers from prosecution. June 23, 1914.
154. Not found.
155. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
156. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
157. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
158. Condensed milk, evaporated milk, concentrated milk. May 21, 1915.
159. Certification of mixtures containing coal-tar colors. (Amending administrative decisions 77, 106, and 129,) February 28, 1916.
160. Gluten products and "diabetic" food. February 28, 1916.
161. Maple products. February 28, 1916.
162. Egg noodles and plain noodles. February 28, 1916.
163. Amending regulation 28, which relates to marking the quantity of food in package form. March 10, 1916.
164. Colors in foods. (Amendment to administrative decisions 76 and 89, 117, and 129, and Circular K-44.) March 6, 1916.
165. Cocoa products. April 4, 1916.
166. (Amending administrative decision 115.) Rocky Ford melons. June 12, 1916.
167. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
168. Not adapted to the Philippine Islands.
169. Edible vegetable fats and oils. May 17, 1917.
170. Sweetened condensed milk, condensed skimmed milk, sweetened condensed skimmed milk, dried milk, dried skimmed milk, and malted milk. May 23, 1917.
171. Macaroni, spaghetti, vermicelli, flour macaroni, flour spaghetti, and flour vermicelli.

## COMMITTEE ON STANDARDIZATION OF SUPPLIES.

Executive Order No. 62, June 24, 1914, named a permanent committee to be known as the Committee on the Standardization of Supplies. Executive Order No. 21, March 28, 1916, revoked Executive Order No. 62, series of 1914, and pursuant to the provisions of section 1905 of the Administrative Code of the Philippine Islands (1916), section 2050, Administrative Code of the Philippine Islands of 1917, and Proclamation No. 8, series of 1916, designated members to constitute a committee of the same name.

## STANDARDIZATION.

- No. 1. May 8, 1917. Specification for "Portland cement".
- No. 2. April 18, 1917. Automobiles.
- No. 3. May 8, 1918. Pumps.
- No. 4. June 1, 1917. Galvanized iron.
- No. 5. June 1, 1917. Adding machines.
- No. 6. August 16, 1917. Motorcycles.
- No. 7. August 16, 1917. Carbon paper.
- No. 8. November 2, 1917. Road rollers.

## PHILIPPINE FOOD COMMISSION.

A committee to consider the food supply of the Islands was appointed by Executive Order No. 50, June 8, 1917. Executive Order No. 59, July 18, 1917, added a member to this committee, continuing it as a Food Commission.

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

None issued.

## GENERAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Executive Order No. 59. July 18, 1917. [Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.]
- Food Production. Ang mungo sa tubican. Tagalog. 1917. Manifold.

## BULLETINS.

None issued.

## CIRCULARS.

- No. 1. Organization and supervision of provincial and municipal food committees and civic clubs. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.

## LEAFLETS.

- No. 1. Selection of seed palay. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
  - Same. Bicolano.
  - Same. Cebuano.
  - Same. Ilocano.
  - Same. Pampango.
  - Same. Panay (Visayo).
  - Same. Samar (Visayo).
  - Same. Tagalog.
- No. 2. Selection of corn for seed. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1917.
  - Same. Spanish.

**PUBLICATIONS OF WHICH THERE IS INSUFFICIENT  
INFORMATION TO MAKE DEFINITE ENTRIES.**

**BUREAU OF EDUCATION.**

- Conversation. Lessons in conversation. 1902.  
Devices. 1902.  
Drawing and nature work. 1902.  
Each little flower that opens. 1902.  
English. Introduction of English. 1902.  
Metric system. On teaching metrical system. 1902.  
Rules for spelling. 1902.  
Rules to be observed. 1908.  
School materials and appliances. 1902.  
Stories. 1902.
- LAWS, STATUTES, ETC.**
- Proposed opium law.  
Same. Spanish.

## INDEX TO GOVERNMENT AUTHORS.

	Page.
Agriculture Bureau .....	187
Agriculture and Natural Resources Department.....	187
Agricultural Bank of the Philippine Government.....	253
American Circulating Library.....	151
Architecture and Construction of Public Buildings (noted).....	156
Archives Bureau .....	160
Attorney-General's Office .....	181
Auditor, Office of the.....	58
Audits Bureau .....	58
Batangas Province .....	254
Bilibid Prison .....	184
Captain of the Port.....	250
Cárcel Pública y Presidio de Manila.....	58
Census Bureau .....	154
Civil Governor .....	53
Civil Sanitarium, Benguet.....	114
Civil Service Board.....	64
Civil Service Bureau.....	64
Coast and Geodetic Survey Bureau.....	234
Coast Guard and Transportation Bureau.....	241
Code Committee .....	187
Cold Storage Bureau.....	153
Cold Storage and Ice Plant Bureau.....	153
Collector of Internal Revenue Office.....	170
Commerce and Communications Department.....	228
Commerce and Police Department.....	239
Constabulary Bureau .....	75
Consulting Architect .....	243
Consulting Engineer to the Commission Office.....	250
Court of Land Registration.....	181
Customs and Immigration Bureau.....	156
Customs Bureau .....	156
Customs Service .....	156
Dental Examiners Board .....	118
Education Bureau .....	121
Efficiency and Economy Committee.....	260
Engineering Bureau .....	244
Ethnological Survey .....	114
Ethnology, Natural history, and Commerce Museum.....	148
Executive Bureau .....	70
Exposition Board Committee.....	260
Finance and Justice Department.....	179
Finance Department .....	156
Food and Drugs Inspection Board.....	263
Forestry Bureau .....	202
Government Laboratories Bureau.....	109
Governor-General .....	53
Health Board .....	142
Health Board Office.....	142
Health Bureau .....	142
Improvement of the Port of Manila, Office.....	243



	Page
Inspección general de Montes.....	202
Insular Constabulary .....	75
Insular Purchasing Agent, Office.....	232
Insular Treasury Bureau.....	175
Insurance Commissioner Office.....	251
Interior Department .....	68
Internal Revenue Bureau.....	170
Justice Bureau .....	181
Justice Department .....	181
Labor Bureau .....	233
Lands Bureau .....	206
Manila .....	256
Medical Examiners Board .....	117
Military Governor .....	53
Mindanao and Sulu Department.....	254
Mining Bureau .....	116
Moro Province .....	254
Navigation Bureau .....	241
Non-Christian Tribes Bureau (Act No. 253).....	175
Non-Christian Tribes Bureau (Act of Congress, August 29, 1916) (noted) .....	175
Opium Committee .....	261
Panama-Pacific International Exposition Board.....	262
Pangasinan Province .....	254
Patents, Copyrights, and Trade-Marks Bureau.....	160
Pension and retirement fund for the Philippine Constabulary Committee .....	260
Pharmaceutical Examiners Board.....	113
Philippine Assembly .....	47
Philippine Civil Hospital.....	113
Philippine Commission .....	46
Philippine Commission 1899-1900. (Schurman Commission)..	39
Philippine Commission 1900-1916 (Taft Commission).....	40
Philippine Constabulary .....	75
Philippine Food Commission.....	268
Philippine General Hospital.....	69
Philippine Health Service.....	142
Philippine House of Representatives.....	52
Philippine Legislature 1907-1916.....	46
Philippine Legislature 1916-.....	51
Philippine Library .....	149
Philippine Library and Museum.....	252
Philippine Medical School.....	183
Philippine Senate .....	52
Port Works Bureau.....	243
Port Works Office.....	243
Posts Bureau .....	230
Posts Department (Bureau).....	230
Printing Bureau .....	177
Prisons Bureau .....	184
Public Instruction Department (Bureau).....	121
Public Instruction Department (Department).....	119
Public Lands Bureau.....	206
Public Printing Bureau.....	177
Public Utility Commissioners Board.....	186
Public Utility Commission.....	186
Public Works Bureau.....	228

	Page.
Quarantine Service Bureau.....	147
Rate Regulation Board.....	259
Sales Agency .....	251
Science Bureau .....	210
Specification for Cement Committee.....	259
Standardization of Supplies Committee.....	268
Statistics Bureau (noted).....	153
Supreme Court .....	245
Supervising Railway Expert.....	240
Supply Bureau .....	232
Treasury Bureau .....	175
Treasurer of Public Funds Office.....	175
Treasurer of the Philippine Archipelago.....	175
United States Customs House, Manila.....	156
United States Postal Service, Philippine Islands.....	230
University of the Philippines.....	247
Weather Bureau .....	221

# INDEX.

A	Pages.		Page.
Abacá .....	189, 198, 262	Agriculture Bureau of—Continued.	
Mindanao .....	199	crop-reporting service .....	196
propagation of .....	199	districts .....	199
soils .....	190	farmers' bulletins .....	196
Abraham Lincoln .....	122	general orders .....	196
Abry, E. G. ....	61	general publications .....	199
Abscess, liver .....	118	Philippine Agricultural Review..	200
Absinth .....	267	Philippine Farmer .....	201
Acanthaceae, Philippine .....	118	popular bulletins .....	199
Accounting act .....	9	Agriculture, College of.....	248, 249
Accounting regulations .....	122	Agusan province .....	140
Accounting system, military.....	44	Ahern, George P.....	204, 206
Accounts:		Albay province .....	140
money and property.....	204	Alcohol:	
municipal .....	61	denatured .....	174
provincial .....	61	from palm sap.....	268
Act No. 78. Remarks.....	44	industrial .....	219
Acts:		industry .....	220
compilation of .....	10	Algodonero .....	197
customs service .....	10	Algué, José .....	155, 222, 224, 225, 226, 262
numerical list of .....	44	Alien immigration act.....	15
Philippine Legislature .....	20	Aliens:	
price list of .....	72	registration of .....	17
Acts and resolutions, P. I.:		immigration of .....	17
in Bureau of Insular Affairs.....	20	Allowance tables .....	241
in Philippine Commission.....	20, 21	Amebas .....	112
in U. S. Congressional set.....	21	Amebiasis, intestinal .....	112
in U. S. War Department.....	21	American Circulating division, Bu- reau of Education.....	188
Acts of Congress, see P. I. Public laws, yearly edition.		list of books .....	188
Adding machines .....	268	American Circulating Library.....	151
Administrative code:		annual reports .....	151
1916 .....	9, 22, 187	appeal .....	151
1917 .....	9	bulletins .....	151
Agricultural bank act.....	253	circulars .....	151
Agricultural bank of Egypt.....	176	constitution and by-laws.....	151
Agricultural bank, P. I. ....	15, 43, 176, 253	general publications .....	151
annual reports .....	253	letter re building up of.....	151
general publications .....	253	Amnesty proclamation .....	14
regulations .....	253	Amoebae .....	118
report of Chief of Currency division, Treasury .....	176	Amoebiasis, intestinal .....	118
Argricultural clubs .....	122	Amoebic dysentery .....	118
Argricultural products .....	191	Analytical work, Science Bureau.....	211
list of .....	191	Animals .....	111
Agricultural Review, Philippine.....	200	diseases .....	188
Agricultural soils .....	190	domestic .....	188
Agriculture .....	72, 122, 138, 154	importation of .....	189
bulletins and circulars.....	189	Philippine .....	128
five hundred inquiries.....	189	Annual reports. See the Offices, Departments, Bureaus, etc.	
inquiries .....	195	Antique province .....	140
Agriculture and Natural Resources, Department of .....	187	Antirinderpest serum .....	191
annual reports .....	187	Appointments .....	122
bulletins .....	187	Appropriations .....	71
circulars .....	187	Arbor day .....	122, 129
general publications .....	187	Architecture and Construction of Public Buildings Bureau.....	155
Agriculture, Bureau of.....	187	annual reports .....	155
annual reports .....	188	bulletins .....	155
bulletins .....	190	circulars .....	155
circulars .....	192	general publications .....	155
extension work .....	195	Archives, Bureau of.....	152
office .....	195	annual reports .....	152
of inquiry .....	195	bulletins .....	153
rinderpest .....	196	circulars .....	153
		general publications .....	153
		lands of Arroceros, etc.....	153
		special report .....	153

	Page.		Page.
Archives, Patents, Copyrights and Trade Marks division:		Birds	110, 112, 118
Executive Bureau	75	economic relation to man	218
Philippine Library and Museum	183	food and habits of	211
Arts and Trades School, <i>see</i> Philippine Arts and Trades School.		handlist of	213
Asiatic cholera	69	Philippine	149
Asphalt:		manual of	212
Leyte	219	skins of	211
rock, Leyte	219	Bitters, labeling of	265
Assay office	217	Blackman, R. B.	126
Assessment laws in cities	257	Blanco's Flora de Filipinas	112
Athletic handbook	129	Bliss, Charles L.	112
Atlas of P. I.	39	Blue book of surgery, 1910	249
Atmospheric pressure	225	Blumentritt, Ferdinand	47
Attorney-General's office, <i>see</i> Justice Bureau.		Boarding officers	157
Attorney-General, official opinions of Auditor, office of the	183	Boards and committees	259
Audits, Bureau of	58	Bohol province	140
annual reports	58	Boilers, steam, instalation of	258
bulletins	61	Bonner, Hugh	257
circulars	61	Bontoc Igorot	115
auditor's	62	Bontoc stems	214
general	62	Books, school, price list of	125
numbered	62	Bookkeeping, treasury	176
provincial	63	Boophilus australis Fuller	111
general publications	61	Bosques, Agusan	206
Authors, Government, index of	270	Botanical work in P. I.	191
Australian tick	111	Botany, outline of course of study	128
Automobiles	268	Boudreau, Wilfred J.	196
Autonomous government	11, 72	Boynton, William Hutchins	191, 192
Avocado	199	Brandy	267
Azucar	218	Breadfruit, seedless	194
Azucar muscavado	195	Brewer, B. E.	198
		Broncho-pneumonia	112
		Brown, Daniel T.	171
		Bubonic plague	113, 143
		precautionary measures	145
		Budget, central government	55
		Buitenzorg, botanical institute of	205
		Bulacan province	140
		Bulletin of the Philippine Library	150
		<i>See also</i> Monthly Bulletin of the Philippine Library and Museum.	
		Bulletins. <i>See</i> Offices, Departments and Bureaus, etc.	
		Buoys	158
		Buoys, etc.	242
		Burham, B. H.	44
		Burritt, Chas. H.	116, 117
		Burton, A. M.	195
		Butter:	
		coloring	264
		homogenized	266
		C	
		Cacao	111
		Cacao culture	194, 196
		Cagayan province	140
		Calesins	185
		Calves	191
		Campo	200
		Candies	125
		Cane juice, clarifying	220
		Cane, seed	193
		Canned foods, sugar in	264
		Cantabria cyclone	224
		Cantala	194
		Capatáz manual	229
		Capiz province	140
		Captain of the Port	250
		annual reports	250
		bulletins	250
		circulars	250
		general publications	250
B			
Bacillus aureus fœtidus	111		
Bacterial vaccines	211		
Bacterium, chromogenic	111		
Bacterium Mallei	112		
Baker, Charles F.	172		
Balantidium coli	112		
Balmori, Joaquin	47		
Bamboo, Philippine	219		
Banana culture	194		
Banco Agrícola	176		
Banks, Charles S.	111, 212		
Baños	128		
Baptismal names	127		
Barley, bleached	267		
Barocyclonometer	224		
North Atlantic	224		
Barrett, O. W.	188, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198		
Barrio school buildings	123		
Barlett, Murray, addresses of	247, 248		
Baseball outfits	185		
Bas, black, distribution of	218		
Bataan province	140		
Bataks of Palawan	115		
Batán dialect	214		
Batangas province	140, 254		
Batch, term	265		
Bautista, Aristón	144		
B. vobisepticus	112		
Beacons, etc.	158, 242		
Beardsley, J. W.	43, 229		
Beetle, cigarette	192, 218		
Benzoate of soda	265		
Benzoyl-acetyl peroxide	110		
Beriberi	145, 218		
Bessel, Fourier and	225		
Bezzi, M.	213		
Binder twine	199		

	Page.		Page.
Carabao, normal blood.....	191	Civic clubs.....	268
Carabaos.....	111, 120	Civico-educational lectures.....	138
Caracas cocoa.....	266	Tagalog edition.....	138
Caramels, labeling of.....	265	Civil Government, P. I., reports on,	
Carbon paper.....	268	1900-1903.....	44
Carpenter, Frank W.....	72	Civil Governor.....	53
Carpenter, William D.....	128	annual reports.....	54
Carriages.....	185	Civil procedure.....	9
Carromatas.....	185	Civil sanitarium, Benguet.....	114
Carts.....	185	annual reports.....	114
Cast-iron pipe.....	257	bulletins.....	114
Castor oil plant, P. I.....	220	circulars.....	114
Cattle.....	111, 112, 120	general publications.....	114
Cavite province.....	140	Civil Service:	
Cebu province.....	140	examinations.....	66
Cedulas personales.....	173	medical attendance, gratuitous.....	65
Cedula tax.....	174	retirement.....	65
Cement:		rules.....	14, 65
committee to prepare specifica-		revised Jan. 9, 1909.....	65
tions of.....	259	Civil Service Board, Philippine.....	64
publication.....	259	Civil Service Bureau.....	64
Portland.....	268	annual reports.....	64
raw materials of.....	262	bulletins.....	66
Census Bureau.....	154	circulars.....	66
annual reports.....	154	general publications.....	66
census of the P. I.....	154	manual of information.....	66
general publications.....	154	official roster.....	67
Central Government, P. I. budget.....	55	Clapp, Rev. Walter Clayton.....	214
Ceramics.....	125	Clarke, C. B.....	113
Certificates of origin.....	157	Classification.....	72
Certificates of registration.....	173	Clegg, Moses T.....	111, 112
Chanos Chanos Forskal.....	128	Climate.....	144, 155, 262
Charcoal.....	203	Baguio.....	222
Japanese methods.....	205	Coal deposits, Batán.....	117
native methods.....	205	Coal lands.....	208
Charlock.....	266	Coal measures.....	117
Charter, Manila:		Coal-tar colors.....	267
1908.....	257	Coast and Geodetic Survey Bureau.....	234
1916.....	257	annual reports.....	234
Charts, Bureau of Science.....	220	bulletins.....	235
Cheese:		catalogue of charts, etc.....	235
coloring.....	264	circulars.....	235
soaked curd.....	265	general publications.....	235
Chemicals in foods.....	265	notice to mariners.....	236
Cheney, Frank W.....	126, 139	sailing directions.....	237
Cherries, maraschino.....	266	Coast Guard and Transportation	
Children, care of.....	139	Bureau. See Navigation Bur-	
Chinese and immigration circulars.....	161	eau.	
Chinese, expulsion of.....	182	Coast guard cutters, allowance ta-	
Chocolate.....	266	bles.....	241
Cholera.....	110, 111, 123, 144	Coast surveys, P. I., general instruc-	
carriers.....	219	tions.....	235
circulars.....	146	Coastwise vessels.....	157
measures.....	145	Cobb, David Lewis.....	44
red reactions.....	112	Coça leaves, registration of persons	
spirillum.....	112	dealing in.....	16
Christie, Emerson Brewer.....	214	Cocoa.....	266
Cigarette beetle.....	192, 218	butter substitutes.....	264
Cigarettes.....	232	products.....	267
assessment and collection of		Coconut:	
taxes.....	173	beetles.....	188
Cigar makers, registration of.....	173, 174	butter.....	221
Cigar moulds.....	218	culture.....	198
Cigars:		growing in P. I.....	69
assessment and collection of		industry.....	192
taxes.....	173	insects, P. I.....	218
through mails.....	232	Coconuts.....	138, 189, 192, 197, 262
Cinnabar, Benguet.....	217	Code Committee.....	187
Circulars. See Offices, Departments		annual reports.....	187
and Bureaus.		general publications.....	187
Citizenship in P. I.....	16	Coffee:	
Citizens, rights and duties of.....	138	Dutch East Indies.....	265
Citriculture.....	192	glazed.....	265
Citron, candied.....	267	imitation.....	264
Citrus growing.....	194	importation.....	265
City of Manila.....	256	mocha, labeling of.....	265

	Page.		Page.
Coinage act.....	15	Constabulary Bureau—Continued.	
Cold Storage and Ice Plant Bureau.		general orders.....	82
<i>See</i> Cold Storage Bureau.		general publications.....	76
Cold Storage, Bureau of.....	153	official register.....	109
annual reports.....	153	special orders.....	87
bulletins.....	153	Constabulary inspections.....	76
circulars.....	153	Constabulary notes.....	109
general publications.....	153	Constabulary pension committee.....	260
Coleoptera, Philippine.....	218	report.....	260
Collect on delivery.....	281	Constabulary school.....	76
Collector of Internal Revenue. <i>See</i>		Constabulary school notes.....	109
Internal Revenue Bureau.		Consulting architect.....	243
College of Agriculture.....	248, 249	annual reports.....	243
opening.....	247	bulletins.....	244
Philippine Agriculturist and		circulars.....	244
Forester.....	249	general publications.....	244
College of Engineering.....	248	Consulting engineer, office of.....	250
College of Fine Arts.....	248	annual reports.....	250
College of Law.....	248	bulletins.....	251
College of Liberal Arts.....	248	circulars.....	251
general publications.....	249	general circulars.....	251
College of Medicine and Surgery.....	249	Conversation.....	269
catalogues.....	249	Cooper law.....	14
general publications.....	249	Copeland, Edwin Bingham.....	112, 128
College of Veterinary Science.....	248	Copper:	
opening.....	247	Pangasinan.....	217
Colleges, announcements and catalogues.		Zambales.....	219
<i>See</i> University of the		Copper salts.....	265, 267
Philippines.		Copra, financial loss.....	219
Colonial history.....	123	Copyright law.....	10
Colors:		Cordials, labeling of.....	266
certified.....	266	Cork, Philippine, substitute for.....	220
food.....	267	Corn.....	188
Comellas, Juan.....	225	blade fodder.....	198
Comet, Halley's.....	225	campaign.....	128
Commencement, 7th, University of		campaign, follow-up.....	128
the Philippines.....	247	culture.....	192, 198
Commerce and Communications, De-		exhibit.....	128
partment of.....	228	recipes.....	128, 125
annual reports.....	228	seed.....	268
bulletins.....	228	Coronas, José.....	225, 226
circulars.....	228	Corporation law.....	10
general publications.....	228	Correctional code.....	10, 187
office of the secretary.....	228	Correspondence study.....	128
Commerce and Police Department		Cotton.....	197
of.....	239	Cotton tree, white.....	198
annual reports.....	239	Course of study:	
bulletins.....	240	intermediate.....	128
circulars.....	240	primary.....	123
general publications.....	240	suggestive.....	124
office of the secretary.....	239	Courts of First Instance.....	183
Commerce, foreign.....	157, 158	annual reports.....	188
Commercial code.....	10	Court of First Instance rules.....	245
Commercial fibers.....	197	Court of Land Registration.....	181
Commercial geography.....	123	Courts, inferior.....	183
Commercial museum.....	148	Cox, Alvin J.....	212
Commercial woods, P. I.....	206	Craig, Austin.....	248
Committees.....	259	Craig, report of.....	249
Communal forests.....	203	Criminality in P. I.....	182
Compilation of acts.....	10	Criminal statistics.....	182
Compound, use of word.....	264	Crop-reporting service.....	196, 199
Conant, Carlos Everett.....	214	Crops.....	189
Concrete construction.....	217	Croquet sets.....	185
Conduct, good.....	185	Crushed stone.....	217
Conduct, right.....	129, 138	Cuming's Philippine plants.....	113
Congress, acts of. <i>See</i> P. I. Public		Currency.....	171
laws, yearly edition.		Philippine, new.....	176
Congressional party (1905):		Currency division, Treasury.....	177
hearings, Aug. 29, 30, 1905.....	43	annual reports.....	177
minutes of executive session.....	44	bulletins.....	177
Conner, Chas. M.....	191, 198, 194	circulars.....	177
Conservatory of Music.....	248	general publications.....	177
Constabulary Bureau.....	75	Customs administrative circulars.....	161
annual reports.....	75	Customs and Immigration Bureau.	
bulletins.....	76	<i>See</i> Customs Bureau.	
circular letters.....	77		
circulars.....	77		

	Page.		Page.
Customs, Bureau of.....	155	Education, Bureau of.....	121
annual reports .....	156	American Circulating Library	
bulletins .....	158	division .....	138
circulars .....	158	annual reports .....	121
administrative .....	161	bulletins .....	126
Chinese and immigration..	161	circulars .....	130
marine .....	166	civico-educational lectures .....	135
new series .....	161	general publications .....	122
tariff decision .....	166	geographical and historical	
decisions .....	167	notes, local .....	140
general publications .....	157	normal institute lessons.....	139
orders:		official roster .....	123
administrative .....	169	organization and aims of the. 120,	125
general .....	168	Philippine Craftsman .....	139
special reports. <i>See</i> Annual		reprint series .....	139
reports.		Teachers' Assembly Herald.....	140
Customs Service act.....	10	Teachers' Assembly News.....	141
Customs Service. <i>See</i> Customs Bu-		Edwards, H. T.....	189, 197, 198, 199
reanu.		Efficiency and Economy Committee..	260
Customs tariff .....	10	Election law .....	11
Cuzner, Harold .....	191	Elliott, Charles Winslow .....	214
Cyanide .....	218	Embroidery .....	129, 139
Cyclones of Far East.....	225	Engineer, consulting .....	250
		Engineering Bureau .....	244
		annual reports .....	244
		bulletins .....	244
		circulars .....	244
		general publications .....	244
		Engineering, College of .....	248
		Engineering, preparatory .....	125
		Engineer's handbook .....	229
		English:	
		I .....	123
		II, intermediate .....	129
		composition .....	124
		constructive lessons in.....	128
		conversational outline in.....	124
		introduction of .....	269
		Ethnographic observations and col-	
		lections .....	218
		Ethnological survey, P. I.....	114
		annual reports .....	114
		bulletins .....	115
		circulars .....	115
		general publications .....	115
		publications .....	115
		Ethnological division, Science Bu-	
		reau .....	218
		general publications .....	218
		publications .....	218
		Eveland, A. J.....	117
		Everett, H. D.....	205
		Executive .....	58
		Executive Bureau .....	70
		annual reports .....	70
		Archives, Patents, Copyrights	
		and Trade-Marks division.....	75
		bulletins .....	73
		circulars .....	73
		insular .....	73
		insular and provincial.....	73
		provincial .....	73
		unnumbered .....	75
		general publications .....	71
		Executive departments, handbook	
		of the .....	55
		Executive orders .....	14
		Executive session, Aug. 11, 1905...	44
		Exhibits, Bureau of Education.....	129
		Experiment station, Singalong.....	190
		Export timbers, P. I.....	262
		Exposition Board .....	260
		Act No. 514.....	260
		annual reports .....	260
		bulletins .....	261
		circular letter, invitation.....	261
D			
Dade, Walter M.....	185		
Dádivas, Simeón .....	47		
Day marks, etc.....	158, 242		
Deaf mutes, school of.....	126		
Debt, comparative statement of.....	72		
Defective classes .....	154		
Denaturing .....	265		
Dental Examiners, Board of.....	118		
annual reports .....	118		
bulletins .....	119		
circulars .....	119		
general publications .....	119		
Dentistry .....	249		
Dentistry school .....	248		
Desk book, Printing Bureau.....	178		
Devices .....	269		
Diabetic foods .....	267		
Dickinson, Jacob M.....	72		
Diptera, Philippine .....	213		
Disbursing officers checks, etc.....	176		
Diseases:			
nomenclature of .....	144		
prevention of .....	188		
Distillers .....	174		
Domestic science .....	124		
Donovan, Wm. H.....	44		
Dorsey, Clarence W.....	190, 197		
Drafting .....	125		
Drawing .....	269		
free-hand .....	124		
mechanical and free-hand.....	128		
Driving, rules for.....	257		
Drought .....	225		
Drug products, alcohol present in...	264		
Dwellings .....	154		
Dyes .....	266		
et cetera in foods.....	265		
Dyestuff, Philippine .....	219		
Dysentery .....	110, 145		
amoebic .....	113, 218		
E			
Each little flower.....	269		
Earthquakes .....	225		
Eclipse .....	225		
Economic conditions in P. I.....	124		
hearings 1905 .....	44		
Economy and Efficiency Committee..	260		
Education .....	154		
Educational work in P. I.....	261		

Page.		Page.
	Exposition Board—Continued.	
	circulars .....	261
	general publications .....	260
	posters .....	261
	report .....	261
	Exposition, St. Louis, Mo. <i>See</i> Ex- position Board.	
<b>F</b>		
	Families .....	154
	"F" and "V," Philippine languages .....	214
	Farmacéuticos .....	118
	Farming, diversified .....	199
	Faro administrativo .....	158
	Faros, reglamentos de .....	241
	Fats and oils, vegetable .....	267
	Fee, Mary Helen .....	128
	Fellowships .....	120
	Ferguson, A. W. ....	48
	Ferrer, Baltazar .....	225
	Fiber plants .....	189
	industrial, P. I. ....	129
	inquiries .....	195
	list of .....	191
	Fibers:	
	commercial .....	197
	grading and baling of .....	196
	inquiries .....	195
	Philippine .....	219
	Fibrin thrombosis .....	113
	Filing guaranty .....	263
	Filipino Commissioners, Louisiana Purchase Exposition .....	43
	Filipinos en Hawaii .....	47
	Finance, Department of .....	155
	annual reports .....	155
	bulletins .....	155
	circulars .....	155
	general publications .....	155
	Finance and Justice, Department of	
	annual reports .....	179
	bulletins .....	180
	circulars .....	180
	general publications .....	180
	office of the secretary .....	179
	Fine Arts, College of .....	248
	Fire department, rules, etc. ....	257
	Firewood .....	206
	Firm names, fictitious .....	264
	First aid .....	76
	Fish and fish products .....	220
	Fisher, Leon Orr .....	260
	Fishery products .....	211
	Fishery resources, Mindanao and Sulu .....	218
	Fishes, Philippine .....	211
	checklist of .....	212
	Fishes, poisonous .....	145
	Fish, mosquito, distribution of .....	218
	Fisk, A. A. ....	109
	Flavoring extracts .....	264
	Flora of Manila .....	213
	Flora, Philippine .....	111
	Flour, bleached .....	265
	Flours, mixing of .....	263
	Flour substitutes .....	221
	Flowers:	
	cultural directions .....	194
	directions for planting .....	193
	Fly, house .....	145
	Fodder, corn blade .....	193
	Folkmar, Daniel .....	261
	Food and drug products, labeling of .....	264
	Food and drugs act:	
	administrative decisions .....	263
	time required for decision .....	264
	Food and Drugs Inspection Board .....	263
	administrative regulations .....	263
	annual reports .....	263
	general publications .....	263
	Food and drugs, products used as .....	264
	Food Commission, <i>see also</i> Philip- pine Food Commission .....	268
	Food committees .....	268
	Food inspection decisions .....	264
	Food production .....	268
	Food products:	
	Preservation, etc. ....	221
	standards of purity of .....	263
	Foods:	
	canned .....	267
	copper salts in .....	265
	preparation of .....	264
	Foodstuffs .....	220
	Forbes, William Cameron .....	48, 55, 56, 72
	Foreman, North H. ....	172
	Forest manual .....	204
	Forest products:	
	assessment and collection of taxes .....	173
	bibliography .....	206
	collection of charges .....	173, 174
	Forest regulations .....	203
	Forest resources, P. I. ....	262
	Forestry, Bureau of .....	202
	annual reports .....	202
	bulletins .....	204
	circulars .....	206
	general publications .....	203
	publications .....	204
	quarterly bulletin .....	206
	special report .....	204
	Forests:	
	Agusan .....	206
	bibliography .....	206
	commercial .....	203
	conservation of .....	203
	Mindoro .....	205
	Philippine .....	205
	information about .....	206
	pertinent facts about .....	206
	public .....	206
	Spanish public land laws .....	204
	utilization of .....	204
	Forest tract, public .....	205
	Forest trees, principal .....	206
	Fourier and Bessel .....	225
	Framboesia .....	112
	Free admittance .....	158
	Free-hand drawing .....	128
	Free patent circular .....	208
	Freer, Paul C. ....	110, 112
	Friar land inquiry .....	72
	Fruits:	
	citrus .....	266, 267
	Philippine .....	125
	Fuller, Alice M. ....	124, 129
	Funds, allotment of .....	55
	Fungi, edible Philippine .....	112
	Furniture, hardwood .....	185
<b>G</b>		
	Galan, Antonio .....	225
	Gana, Vicente Q. ....	212
	Garden .....	191
	vegetable .....	195
	Gardening .....	140
	school and home .....	128, 140
	Gardens .....	138
	Gardner, Rolland .....	205



Page.		Page.	
Gas, natural, Albay.....	217	Harbord, J. G.....	109
General (postal) scheme.....	231	Hardeman, Thomas.....	43
General publications, <i>see</i> Offices, Departments Bureaus, etc.		Hare, Charles B.....	112
Geographical names, use of.....	266	Harmonic formula.....	225
Geographical notes on provinces.....	140	Harrison, Francis Burton: inaugural address.....	55
Geography.....	154	<i>messages</i> .....	55, 56, 57
Geology, Bondoc peninsula.....	218	Hats, Philippine.....	129
Gilbert, Newton C.....	56, 57, 247	Hawaii, Filipinos en.....	47
Gilmore, John W.....	197	Health, Board of, <i>see</i> Philippine Health Service.	
Glanders.....	110, 112	Health, Bureau of, <i>see</i> Philippine Health Service.	
Gluten products.....	267	historical sketch.....	143
Gold.....	262	Health conditions, P. I.....	124
Casiguran, Sorsogon.....	218	Health in P. I.....	48
Pangasinan.....	217	Health, office of Board of, <i>see</i> Phil- ippine Health Service.	
Gold mining, Mindanao.....	219	Hearings: Aug. 29, 30, 1905.....	43
Gold production, P. I., 1914.....	218	public, P. I., sugar and tobacco, etc.....	44
Gomez, Manuel.....	144	Heise, George W.....	220
Good conduct.....	185	Heiser, Victor G.....	124, 126, 220
Good manners.....	129, 138	Hellman, G.....	225
Gordon-Dunster, Mary E.....	128	hemorrhage, intestinal.....	113
Government act, provincial.....	183	Hemorrhagic septicaemia.....	111
Government authors, index.....	270	Hemp.....	189
Government in U. S.....	127	Herzog, Maximilian.....	111, 112, 113
Government Laboratories, Bureau of.....	109	Hevea brasiliensis.....	195
analysis, scale of.....	110	High school course.....	128
annual reports.....	110	Hildebrandson, H. H.....	225
bulletins.....	110	Hillis, L. B.....	109
catalogue of library.....	112	Hines, C. W.....	190, 195, 263
circulars.....	110	Hirudo, Boyntoni Wharton.....	192
general publications.....	110	Historical notes, provinces.....	140
publications.....	110	History, P. I.....	154
work done by.....	110	Holy See, correspondence.....	43
Governor-General.....	53	Homestead circular.....	209
allotment of funds.....	55	Homesteads.....	207, 209
annual reports.....	54	Hornware.....	185
bulletins.....	56	Horses.....	110
circulars.....	56	Hoskins, Colin M.....	172
executive orders.....	57	Hospital attendants.....	145
general publications.....	55	Hospital ships.....	15
messages.....	56	Hospitals, provincial.....	145
special.....	57	Household arts.....	129
proclamations.....	57	Household Industries, School of.....	126
Graduate School of Tropical Medi- cine and Public Health.....	248	Housekeeping.....	124, 129, 139
Gramineae, Philippine.....	113	House of Representatives: actas.....	52
Grasses, Philippine.....	219	general publications.....	52
Gravel.....	217	reglamento.....	52
Griffin, Miriam.....	126	House, sanitary model.....	145
Ground temperature observations.....	225	Howard, L. O.....	197
Guaranties.....	267	Huerta.....	200
use of.....	264	Hutchinson, W. I.....	205
Guaranty: abuse of.....	264	Hydrographic manual.....	229
legend.....	265	Hydrophobia.....	218
Guard manual, Bilbid Prison.....	185		
Guard regulations.....	76	<b>I</b>	
Guinea grass.....	195	Ice cream.....	266
Gums, coating chocolate.....	266	Igorot: Bontoc.....	214
Gurney, Samuel C.....	76	Lepanto.....	214
Gutta-percha.....	111, 205	Igorot language.....	214
		Ilocos Sur province.....	140
<b>H</b>		Iloilo province.....	140
Habit.....	172	Immigration circulars, <i>see</i> Chinese and immigration circulars.	
Habitations, Philippine.....	145	Immunization.....	120
Hackel, E.....	113	Imports, private.....	265
Haematochyluris.....	112	Improvement of the port of Manila, <i>see</i> Port Works Bureau.	
Halley's comet.....	225	Improvements at Manila.....	44
Hall, Herman.....	109		
Hammocks.....	185		
Handbook: athletic.....	129		
executive departments.....	55		
official, P. I.....	261		

	Page.	J	Page.
Inaugural addresses.....	55, 56		
Inauguration of William Cameron Forbes.....	48	Jacobsen, H. O.....	189, 190, 195, 262, 263
Income tax, instructions.....	174	Java:	
Income tax law.....	11, 16	botanical investigation.....	205
Independencia:		Buitenzorg, botanical institute	
declaración de.....	47	of.....	205
resoluciones de.....	47	forest flora.....	205
Index to government authors.....	270	irrigation.....	229
Indol reaction.....	112	Jefferson's manual.....	47
Industrial fiber plants.....	129	Jellies.....	125
Industrial museum, Bureau of Education.....	129	Jenks, Albert Ernest.....	115
Industrial plants.....	180	Jernegan, Prescott F.....	138
Industrial possibilities, P. I.....	219	Jesús y Serapio, Dr. Vicente de.....	145
Industrial resources, P. I.....	211	Jobling, James W.....	111
Industrial schedules.....	125	Jones, C. R.....	194
Industrial statistics.....	154	Jones law.....	11, 17
Industrial tax.....	171	Jones, William A.....	56
Industrial teachers.....	125	Jordan, David Starr.....	212
Infant mortality.....	213	Journal of Science, <i>see</i> Philippine Journal of Science.	
Infants, care of.....	144	Joyce, K. A.....	109
Infection, hand.....	111	Judicial.....	245
Infectious diseases in P. I.....	144	Judicial statistics.....	182
Inferior courts.....	183	Justice, Bureau of.....	181
Insects.....	111	annual reports.....	181
coconut.....	218	bulletins.....	183
Philippine.....	211	circulars.....	183
Insects and disease.....	145	general publications.....	182
Inspección general de montes.....	202	official opinions of the attorney-general.....	183
Inspections, constabulary.....	76	Justice, Department of.....	181
Inspectors, discharging.....	157	annual reports.....	181
Insular Lumber Co.....	205	bulletins.....	181
Insular Purchasing Agent office, <i>see</i> Supply Bureau.		circulars.....	181
Insurance Commissioner, office of the.....	251	general publications.....	181
bulletins.....	252	Justices of the peace.....	182
circulars.....	252	Jute.....	189
general publications.....	251	Jute industry.....	197
Insurance companies, foreign, instructions.....	251		
Insurance law, property.....	251	K	
Interior, Department of the.....	68	Kapok.....	119, 220
annual reports.....	68	Kapok culture.....	194
bulletins.....	69	Kapok industry.....	192
circulars.....	69	Kemmerer, E. W.....	43
general publications.....	69	Klemme, William.....	206
office of the secretary.....	68	Koch-weeks bacillus.....	111
Inter-island transportation schedule.....	242		
Internal Revenue, Bureau of.....	170	L	
annual reports.....	170	Label:	
bulletins.....	173	drugs formula.....	264
circulars.....	173	form of.....	264
general publications.....	171	Labels.....	263
rulings, regulations, etc.....	172	Laboratory examinations, directions.....	211
spirits, tables and rules for gauging, etc.....	172	Labor Bureau.....	233
statistical information.....	172	annual reports.....	233
uniforms.....	174	bulletins.....	234
Internal Revenue law.....	11	circulars.....	234
Internal Revenue manual.....	171	general publications.....	234
supplements.....	171	Labor conditions.....	43, 229
Internal Revenue tax.....	16, 17	Lace making.....	129
Internal Revenue taxes, imported articles.....	174	Laguna province.....	140
International Plague Conference.....	211	Lamson-Scribner, F.....	191
Ipil-ipil.....	206	Lanao Moro dialect.....	214
Iron, galvanized.....	268	Land officers, provincial treasurers.....	209
Iron-ore, Surigao.....	218, 219	Land registration, court of.....	181
Iron region, Angat, Bulacan.....	117	annual reports.....	181
Iron working.....	127	bulletins.....	181
Irrigation, Java.....	229	circulars.....	181
Isabela province.....	140	general publications.....	181
Iwahig Penal Colony.....	185	instructions to surveyors.....	181

Page.	M	Page.	
Lands:			
coal .....	208	Macaroni .....	267
ecclesiastical .....	44	Machines, adding .....	268
leasing .....	209	Mackie, D. B. .... 124, 192,	193
public:		Macleod coal concession .....	117
grazing .....	207	Magindanaw reader .....	255
leases .....	207	Maguey .....	189, 197, 198, 199
sales .....	207	culture .....	194
Lands, Bureau of .....	206	in Mexico .....	198
annual reports .....	207	propagation of .....	189
bulletins .....	208	Mails, articles imported through .....	232
circulars, unnumbered .....	208	Maiz pests .....	194
general publications .....	207	Malaria .....	218
Land surveys .....	207	Malcolm, George A. ....	257
Langostas .....	197	Mancayan-Suyoc mineral region .....	117
Larrison, G. K. ....	229	Mango .....	191, 193
La Union province .....	140	Mango bark borer .....	194
Law, College of .....	248	Manila:	
Laws:		flora of .....	213
in annual reports:		map of .....	204
Philippine Commission .....	21	Manila, City of .....	256
U. S. War Department .....	21	annual reports, Municipal Board .....	256
in U. S. Congressional set .....	21	bulletins .....	258
Moro province .....	255	charter:	
public land, Spanish .....	204	1908 .....	257
quarterly issue .....	17	1916 .....	257
recess, Philippine Commission .....	18	circulars .....	258
separates .....	9	fire department .....	257
session .....	18	general publications .....	257
Spanish editions. <i>See</i> English .....		ordinances .....	258
yearly edition .....	18	organic law .....	257
Laws for Non-Christian Tribes. .....		police department .....	258
<i>See</i> Laws, yearly edition.		proposed improvements at .....	44
Laws, statutes, etc. ....	9	Manila hemp .....	189, 262
Leases, public lands .....	207	Manila Normal School, preliminary .....	
Leasing lands .....	209	term, 1901 .....	124
Leather goods .....	185	Manual de práctica parlamentaria .....	47
Ledyard, Edgar M. ....	128	Manual, Philippine Constabulary .....	76
Legislative .....	40	Manufacturers, cigars, cigarettes, .....	
Legislative procedure .....	44	etc. ....	174
Leucaena glauca (L.) Benth. ....	206	Manus, Thomas R. ....	172
Lewis, Gilbert N. ....	112	Maple products .....	267
Leyte province .....	140	Map of Manila .....	204
Liberal Arts, College of .....	248, 249	Maraschino .....	266
Libraries, public schools .....	129	Marine circulars .....	166
Library, Bureau of Education .....	129	Marine regulations, Philippine .....	158
Lighthouse division regulations .....	242	Mariners, notice to .....	286
Lights, buoys, beacons, etc. ....	158, 242	Marriage, celebration of .....	180
Lignum vitae .....	205	Marshall, Thomas R. ....	144
Liquors:		Martin, Henderson S., address .....	247
fermented:		Martin, Mariano .....	144
assessment and collection .....		Masó, Miguel Saderra .....	225
of taxes .....	178	Mata, Miguel Saderra .....	224
regulations governing .....	174	Matches, assessment and collection .....	
manufactured:		of taxes .....	178
assessment and collection .....		Mats, Philippine .....	189
of taxes .....	178	Matthews, D. M. ....	206
regulations .....	174	Maule, W. M. ....	205
Locust extermination .....	124	McCaskey, H. D. ....	117
Locust pest .....	194	McDill, John R. ....	111, 112
Locuats .....	72, 193	McGregor, Richard C. ....	112, 113, 149, 212
Losada, José .....	254	Meat and meat-food .....	264
Lotteries .....	72	Meats, imported .....	264
Louisiana Purchase Exposition. .....		Mechanical drawing .....	127, 128
<i>See also</i> Exposition Board.		Medical Examiners, Board of .....	117
Filipino Commissioners .....	48	annual reports .....	117
industrial exhibits, P. I., .....		bulletins .....	118
schools .....	127	circulars .....	118
Lumber .....	208	general publications .....	118
Lumbering opportunities .....	206	Medical School, Philippine. <i>See</i> .....	
Lyon, Wm. S. ....	196, 197, 198, 199	Philippine Medical School.	
		Medicinal plant investigation .....	211
		Medicinal waters .....	265

	Page.		Page.
Medicine and Surgery, College of...	248	Mortality .....	164
Merchandise:		Mortgage law .....	11
storage .....	174	Mosquito fish, distribution.....	218
through mails .....	232	Mosquitoes .....	218
Merrill, Elmer D.....	111, 112	Motorcycles .....	268
	113, 191, 205, 213	Moulds, cigar .....	218
Merritt, Melvin L.....	205	Mountain province .....	140
Meteorological code, international.....	225	Mulberry trees .....	219
Meteorological observations. <i>See</i>		Muller, Theodore .....	129
Weather Bureau, annual re-		Municipal Board, Manila.....	256
ports, scientific.		Municipal code .....	12, 183
Meteorological service, P. I.....	222	Moro province .....	255
Metric system .....	269	Municipalities .....	256
Miciano, Dr. Juan.....	144	list of .....	231
Micro-organisms, virulence of.....	112	Municipal police .....	76
Military general orders. <i>See</i> <i>Laws</i> ,		Musa textilis .....	262
yearly edition.		Museum of Ethnology division,	
Military governor .....	53	Bureau of Science.....	214
annual reports .....	53	Museum of Ethnology, Natural His-	
Military organization .....	109	tory, and Commerce .....	148
Milk .....	199	annual reports .....	149
concentrated .....	269	bulletins .....	149
condensed .....	267	circulars .....	149
evaporated .....	266, 267	general publications .....	149
malted .....	267	Museum of Philippine commercial	
Milkfish .....	128	products and industries.....	125
Milk supply, P. I.....	220	Museum, Pacific Commercial, exhib-	
Miller, Edward Y.....	115	bits .....	199
Miller, Hugo H.....	123, 124, 129	Musgrave, W. E.....	110, 111, 112, 113
Mindanao and Sulu, Department of.	254	Music:	
annual reports .....	254	primary grades .....	125
bulletins .....	255	vocal, course of study.....	126, 128
circulars .....	255	Music, Conservatory of.....	248
engineer's report.....	255	Mustard .....	266
general publications .....	255		
inaugural addresses .....	255	N	
municipal code .....	255	Nabaloi dialect .....	115
public laws .....	255	National defense secrets.....	16
treasurer's reports .....	255	National formulary appendix.....	264
Mindanao y Sulú, Hermanos de.....	48	Natural gas, Albay.....	217
Mindoro forests .....	205	Natural history museum.....	148
Mindoro Lumber and Logging Co....	205	Nature work .....	269
Mindoro province .....	140	Nautical departments, Philippine	
Mineral production, P. I.:		School of Arts and Trades.....	130
1912 .....	218	Nautical School, Philippine.....	127
1913 .....	218	Navigation Bureau .....	241
Mineral resources, P. I.....	213	annual reports .....	241
Mines division, Bureau of Science..	213	bulletins .....	242
Mining Bureau .....	116	circulars .....	242
annual reports .....	116	general publications .....	241
bulletins .....	117	Navigation laws, coastwise, hear-	
circulars .....	117	ings .....	44
general publications .....	116	Negritos of Zambales .....	115
Mining claims, Spanish.....	117	Nematode filaria nocturna.....	112
Mining laws .....	11, 116, 208	Nesom, George E.....	190, 198, 199
Mirador observatory .....	225	Net income .....	174
Misamis province .....	140	1910 blue book, surgery.....	249
Mitzmain, Bruin M.....	192	Nipa .....	220
Mixtures, term .....	265	Nolan, Dennis .....	109
Model house .....	145	Nomenclature of diseases.....	144
Molasses, New Orleans .....	266	Non-Christian Tribes, Bureau of....	115
Moneda corriente, nueva.....	177	annual reports .....	115
Money-order regulations .....	231	bulletins .....	116
Monroe, Paul .....	128	circulars .....	116
Monthly bulletin of the Philippine		general publications .....	116
Library and Museum. <i>See</i>		Non-Christian Tribes, laws govern-	
also Bulletin of Philippine		ing. <i>See</i> <i>Laws</i> , yearly edition.	
Library .....	184	Noodles .....	267
Moro dialect, Lanao.....	214	Normal institute lessons.....	189
Moro history .....	115	Normal School. <i>See also</i> Philippine	
Moro law .....	115	Normal School.	
Moro province. <i>See</i> Mindanao and		Manila .....	124
Sulu Department.		Philippine .....	125, 126
Moro religion .....	115	Notice to mariners.....	286
Morphine, quantity in manufacture		Nueva Ecija province.....	140
of preparations .....	264		

	Page.		Page.
Nueva Vizcaya province.....	140	Petroleum:	
Numerical list of acts.....	44	Bondoc peninsula.....	218
Nursing.....	144	Pangasinan.....	217
Nursing, School of.....	70	Petroleum resources, Bondoc peninsula.....	218
<b>O</b>			
Oats, bleached.....	267	Pharmaceutical Examiners, Board of.....	118
Observers, Weather Bureau, instructions.....	225	annual reports.....	118
Occidental Negros province.....	140	bulletins.....	118
Office efficiency.....	260	general publications.....	118
Offices, other.....	250	Pharmacy School.....	248
Official Gazette.....	23	Philippine Act.....	12
annual report on.....	23	Philippine Agricultural Review.....	189, 200
Official handbook, P. I.....	261	Philippine Agriculturist and Forester.....	249
Official opinions of the Attorney-General.....	188	Philippine Arts and Trades School.....	125, 127
Oil:		announcements.....	125
Pangasinan.....	217	Philippine Assembly.....	47
shark.....	221	actas.....	49
sweet.....	266	calendarios.....	47
Oil fields, Tayabas.....	217	diario de sesiones.....	50
Oils, vegetable and essential.....	263	general publications.....	47
Opium.....	143, 172	independencia:	
quantity in manufacture of preparations.....	264	declaración de.....	47
registration of persons dealing in.....	16	resoluciones de.....	47
Opium Investigation Committee.....	261	message to President Wilson.....	48
report.....	262	official directory.....	49
Opium law.....	269	rules.....	49
Opium law, enforcement.....	178	Philippine Assembly, Second, post-office addresses of members.....	48
Organic act.....	12	Philippine Bill.....	14
Organic laws, Manila.....	257	Philippine Board, Panama-Pacific International Exposition.....	262
Organic laws.....	10	annual reports.....	262
Oriental Negros province.....	140	bulletins.....	263
Ornithological work.....	69	circulars.....	268
Osmeña, Speaker.....	47	general publications.....	262
speeches.....	49	Philippine carnival:	
<b>P</b>			
Palawan province.....	140	facts and recipes.....	123
Palay, seed.....	268	industrial and sales exhibit.....	124
Palma, Rafael, address.....	247	Philippine Civil Hospital.....	113
Palm sap.....	263	annual reports.....	113
Pampanga province.....	140	bulletins.....	113
Panama-Pacific International Exposition, Philippine Board.....	262	circulars.....	118
Pangasinan province.....	140, 255	general publications.....	113
general publications.....	255	Philippine Civil Service Board.....	64
Paño blanco.....	112	Philippine coinage act.....	15
Papaya, cultural directions.....	192, 195	Philippine Commission.....	46
Paper and paper pulp.....	219	Philippine Commission 1899-1900.....	39
Paper, carbon.....	268	general publications.....	39
Paper materials.....	262	reports.....	39
Para rubber, cultural directions.....	195	Philippine Commission 1900-1916.....	40
Pardo de Tavera, T. H.....	44	annual reports.....	40
address.....	72	journal.....	45
Partido nacionalista.....	48	minutes of executive session, Aug. 11, 1905.....	44
Partido progresista.....	48	reports 1900-1903.....	44
Passengers.....	158	Philippine Constabulary as a career.....	109
Passports.....	14	Philippine Craftsman.....	139
Patents, Copyrights and Trade-Marks, Bureau of.....	152	reprint series.....	189
annual reports.....	152	Philippine Exposition Board. <i>See</i> Exposition Board.	
bulletins.....	152	Philippine Exposition, minimum and maximum prices.....	124
circulars.....	152	Philippine Farmer.....	201
general publications.....	152	Philippine Food Commission.....	268
Peanuts.....	195	annual reports.....	268
Penal code.....	12, 183	bulletins.....	268
Penal colony, Iwahig.....	185	circulars.....	268
Penología y estadística criminal.....	183	general publications.....	268
Pension, Constabulary.....	260	leaflets.....	268
Peonage.....	48, 49, 69, 180	Philippine General Hospital.....	69
		annual reports.....	70
		bulletins.....	70
		circulars.....	70
		general publications.....	70
		history.....	144

	Page.		Page.
Philippine General Hospital—Cont.		Philippine training school for nurses	146
organization, rules, etc.	70	Philippine types	261
rules and regulations	144	Philippine woods	204, 205
rules for admission	146	tests, properties and uses	205
school of nursing	70	uses	206
special report	70	Philippines:	
Philippine Health Service	142	development of the	120
annual reports	142	land of palm and pine	240
appointments to	144	official guide and handbook of the	240
bulletins, Health	144	Phonics	140
circulars	145	Photo-engraving	178
cholera	146	Photographs, Philippine	212
information	145	Physician's prescriptions	264
general publications	143	Pickles	125
manual	144	Piers, Philippine Government	158
monthly reports	146	Pineapple culture	193
quarterly report	147	Pinto	112
uniforms	144	Pipes, cast iron	257
vital statistics	146	Plague	112
Philippine Journal of Science	214	bubonic	118, 143
and other publications	211	carriers	112
contents and index	213	Conference, International	211
style	211	Plantae Ahernianae	205
Philippine Legislature 1907-1916	46	Planting	189
acts	46	Plant names, dictionary of	111
general publications	46	Plant pest remedies	193
Philippine Assembly	47	Plant propagation	192
Philippine Commission	46	Plants:	
Philippine Legislature 1916	51	catalogue of	204
general publications	52	Cementerio del Norte:	
House of Representatives	52	catalogue:	
official directory	52	1910	258
Senate	52	1912	258
Philippine Library. <i>See also</i> Philippine Library and Museum	149	Philippine:	
annual reports	150	II	111
bulletins	150	III	112
Bulletin of the Philippine Library	150	IV	113
circulars	150	shipments	190
general publications	150	vascular, key to	128
property, destruction of	150	Pleuropneumonia	191
Philippine Library and Museum	183	Poems, selected	126
annual reports	184	Poisonous plant investigation	211
bulletins	184	Police:	
circulars	184	Batangas	254
general publications	184	municipal	76
monthly bulletin	184	Police department, Manila, rules, etc	258
Philippine Medical School	252	Polk, Mary	112
announcements	252	Polypodiaceae	112
bulletins	252	Population	154
circulars	252	Portland cement	259, 268
general publications	252	Port Works Bureau	243
Philippine museum	149, 214	annual reports	243
Philippine Nautical School	127	bulletins	243
Philippine Normal School	125, 126	circulars	243
advance and post-graduate courses	127	general publications	243
catalogue—		Port Works office	243
1904-5	128	Postage stamps	232
1906-7	128	Postal and telegraph guide	232
1910-11	128	Postal guide, official	231
courses of study	128	Postal law	12
prospectus 1903-4	126	Postal Savings Bank, Philippine	231
special courses for women	125	Postal savings banks, lists	231
Philippine public forests	206	Posters	125
Philippine reports	245	Post offices, list	231
table of references	187	Posts, Bureau of	230
Philippine School of Arts and Trades:		annual reports	230
catalogue 1911-12	129	circulars	231
mid-year announcement 1907-8	125	general	232
new courses	125	general orders	231
nautical department	130	general publications	231
Philippine School of Commerce	125, 129	Posts Department. <i>See</i> Posts, Bureau of	
outline of courses	125	Poultry mixtures	265
Philippine training school for hospital attendants	145	Precious stones	217
		Preservatives in foods	265

Page.		Page.
125	Preserves .....	Public Utility Commissioners act.....
10	President, instructions and orders....	Public Welfare Board.....
204	Presidents, municipal, instructions..	Public Works, Bureau of.....
248	Pre-Spanish past.....	annual reports.....
248	Pre-Spanish Philippine chronology....	bulletins .....
248	Pre-Spanish Philippines.....	circulars .....
72	Price list of acts, etc.....	general publications.....
125	Price lists, school books.....	quarterly bulletin .....
177	Printing, Bureau of.....	Pulmonary lesions.....
177	annual reports.....	Pumps .....
178	apprentice instruction.....	Pure food and drugs act, rules, etc....
179	bulletins .....	Pure food law.....
179	circulars .....	Putney, Albert H.....
178, 262	description .....	
178	desk book.....	Q
178	office rules.....	Qualifications, teachers' .....
178	photo-engraving .....	Quarantine Service .....
186	Prisoners .....	annual reports .....
184	Prisons, Bureau of.....	bulletins .....
184	annual reports.....	circular letters .....
186	bulletins .....	circulars .....
185	catalogues .....	general publications .....
185	A .....	quarantine procedures .....
185	supplement .....	Quezon, Manuel L.....
186	B .....	address .....
186	industrial division.....	discursos .....
186	circulars .....	felicitación .....
185	description .....	
185	general publications.....	R
186	industrial division.....	Rabies .....
120	Private schools.....	Rafferty, James J.....
125	Proclamations .....	Rainfall, P. I.....
14	Programs .....	Rate Regulation, Board of.....
72	Prontuario de práctica administra-	annual reports .....
72	tiva .....	bulletins .....
254	Property tax law, real.....	circulars .....
18	Provinces .....	general publications .....
204	Provincial government act.....	orders .....
145	Publications, Forestry Bureau.....	proceedings .....
178	Public convenience stations.....	Rats .....
178	Public documents:	Recipes .....
178	distribution .....	corn .....
178	price list.....	Rectifiers .....
205	Public domain. <i>See</i> Lands, public.	Reed, William Allen.....
262	Public forest tract.....	Reforestation crop .....
121	Public Health, P. I.....	Registration of vessels.....
121	Public Instruction Bureau of.....	Registry regulations, Posts.....
119, 121	Public Instruction, Department of..	Regulations, division of vessels.....
119	annual reports.....	Relabeling .....
121	bulletins .....	Relaciones Agustiniánas .....
121	circulars .....	Reply to Jones.....
120	general publications.....	Resident Commissioners, election.....
119	office of the secretary.....	Retirement fund .....
18	Public land act.....	Rice .....
208	Public land laws, primer.....	Carolina golden .....
17	Public Lands Bureau. <i>See</i> Lands, Bureau of.	polishing and coating.....
18	Public laws and resolutions.....	Rice culture .....
18	Public laws. <i>See</i> Laws.	Rices, labeling .....
18	Public laws with amendments.....	Richardson, Robert Earl.....
129	Public Printing Bureau. <i>See</i> Printing, Bureau of.	Ridley, H. N.....
129	Public school libraries.....	Rinderpest .....
127	Public schools:	circulars .....
188	courses of instruction.....	combating .....
186	housing .....	control .....
186	Public Utility Commission.....	in water leech.....
186	annual reports.....	serum .....
186	bulletins .....	transmission .....
186	circulars .....	Rivers, Philippine, list.....
186	general publications .....	Rizal province .....
186	order No. 16, Rate Regulation Board .....	Road book .....
186	orders .....	Road policy .....
187	reports .....	Road rollers .....
186	rules of practice.....	Roofing tiles .....
186	Public Utility Commissioners. <i>See</i> Public Utility Commission.	Rowe, R. W.....

	Page.		Page.
Rubber .....	111	Seed cane distribution.....	198
culture .....	195	Seeds:	
growing in P. I.....	69	distribution .....	197
India, compilation of notes.....	205	forage .....	198
Para, cultural directions.....	195	introduction .....	197
Rumphius's herbarium Amboinense..	213	Seismic centers .....	155, 225
Russian-Japanese war .....	14	Semillas .....	200
S			
Saccharin .....	267	Senate:	
food .....	266	actas .....	52
Sago .....	266	general publications .....	52
Sailing directions, P. I.....	235, 237	reglamento .....	52
Saleeby, M. M.....	189, 192, 194, 262	rules .....	52
Saleeby, Najeeb M.....	213, 251	Service manual .....	129
Sales agency:		Sésamo .....	198
annual reports .....	251	Sewing, plain .....	130
bulletins .....	251	Shark oil, Philippine.....	221
circulars .....	251	Shellac .....	266
general publications .....	251	Shellfish .....	266
Sales circular .....	210	Shells .....	69
Sales, public lands.....	207	Sherard, Sam H.....	192, 193
Salmon, canned, labeling.....	265	Sherfessee, W. F.....	206
Salts of tin .....	266	Sherman, Penoyer L. Jr.....	111
Samar province .....	140	Shipments, plants .....	190
Samuel Johnson .....	126	Shipping act .....	15
Sand .....	217	Signal letters .....	158
Sanidad en Filipinas.....	48	Silk culture, Philippine, manual.....	212
Sanitary achievements in P. I.....	144	Silver oxide .....	112
Sanitary inspector's handbook.....	144	Silverware .....	185
Sanitation, school and home.....	126	cleaning .....	220
San José College.....	44	Simple remedy packages.....	145
Sardines, labeling .....	264	Sindangan Bay .....	214
Sawmills .....	203	Singalong experiment station.....	190
Philippine .....	205	Sirups:	
Scheerer, Otto .....	115, 214	cane and maple.....	265
Schneider, E. E.....	206	corn .....	264
School appliances .....	269	Sisal .....	199
School bill .....	45	culture .....	194
School buildings .....	129	Slavery .....	48, 49, 69, 180
plans, etc .....	129	Small-arms firing regulations.....	76
School grounds .....	129	Smallpox .....	127
School law .....	13, 127	Smith, James F.....	56
School material .....	269	Smith, Warren D.....	117
School of deaf mutes.....	126	Snodgrass, John L.....	144, 263
School of dentistry.....	248	Social statistics .....	154
School of Fine Arts, opening.....	247	Soil conditions .....	190
School of Household Industries.....	129	Soil fertility .....	191
establishment .....	126	Soils:	
instructions .....	126	abacá .....	190
School of Pharmacy .....	248	agricultural .....	190
Schools, Philippine .....	262	Soil samples .....	220
Schultze, Willie .....	213	Soil surveys .....	219
Schurman Commission .....	39	Sola, Marcial .....	222
Science, Bureau of .....	210	Sorrell, Walter .....	112
analytical work .....	211	Sorsogon province .....	140
annual reports .....	210	Spaghetti .....	267
bulletins .....	212	Spain, treaties with.....	10
charts .....	220	Spanish editions. See the English editions.	
circulars .....	212	Spanish municipal law.....	14
ethnological division .....	213	Spanish publications, listed with English editions.	
general publications .....	211	Spanish subjects, registration of.....	14
mines division .....	213	Speaker, <i>see</i> Osmeña.	
museum of ethnology, etc., division of .....	214	Special days .....	129
publications .....	211, 212	Spelling .....	269
schedule of work .....	212	Spirits:	
Scitiminæ, Philippinenses .....	113	assessment and collection of taxes .....	173
Sea grass .....	185	distilled, regulations .....	174
Secretary of War:		tables and rules for gauging.....	172
(Dickinson) .....	72	Standardization of Supplies Committee .....	268
(Taft):		Statistical information, Internal Revenue .....	172
hearings, Aug. 29, 30, 1905..	43		
minutes of executive session, August, 1905.....	44		



	Page.		Page.
Statistics:		Tariff decision circulars.....	166
criminal.....	182	Tariff laws. See Laws, separates,	
industrial.....	154	and Laws, yearly edition.	
judicial.....	182	Tariff revision law, 1905.....	10, 14
vital.....	146	Tavera, T. H. Pardo de. see Pardo	
St. Clair, George W.....	126	de Tavera, T. H.	
Steam boilers, installation of.....	258	Tarlac province.....	140
Stock feed, labeling.....	266	Tax:	
Stock foods, etc.....	265	cedula.....	174
Stomoxys calcitrans.....	192	documentary.....	174
Stories.....	269	industrial.....	171
Street traffic, regulations.....	257	table of exemptions.....	171
Strong, R. P.....	110, 112, 113	tonnage.....	17
Subanuns.....	214	Taxation, comparative statement.....	72
Succotash, labeling.....	264	Tayabas province.....	140
Sugar.....	212	Taylor, W. C.....	109
centrals.....	219, 220	Teachers' Assembly Herald.....	140
from palm sap.....	263	Teachers' Assembly News.....	141
handbook.....	190	Teachers' Vacation Assembly.....	126
industry.....	263	Telegraph guide, official.....	231
Negros.....	190, 212	Telegraphic code.....	120
P. I.....	190	Telegraphic transmission:	
muscavado.....	219	code.....	226
96-degree.....	219	key.....	226
planters.....	219	Telegraph stations.....	76
provinces, Luzon.....	220	Texas fever.....	111
public hearings, Aug., 1905.....	44	Thomas, Jerome B.....	113, 127
Sugar cane:		Tide tables, P. I.....	235
cultivation.....	195, 196	Tiles, roofing.....	220
distribution.....	195	Timber:	
financial loss.....	218	round, volume tables.....	206
juice, clarifying.....	220	tree species.....	204
Sulu, history.....	213	Timbers:	
Sulu reader.....	255	commercial, checklist.....	205
Summary court manual.....	76	export.....	262
Sundry civil bill.....	14	Tiqui-tiqui.....	218
Supervising Railway Expert.....	240	Tobacco.....	190, 195, 255, 263
annual reports.....	240	bounties.....	13, 190
bulletins.....	240	Cagayan Valley.....	172
circulars.....	240	cultivation.....	197, 198
general publications.....	240	growing.....	198
Supply, Bureau of.....	232	investigation.....	172, 173
annual reports.....	232	leaf control.....	173
bulletins.....	233	manufactured, assessment and	
circulars.....	233	collection of taxes.....	173
general publications.....	233	marchitez del.....	175
stock list.....	233	public hearings, Aug., 1905.....	44
Supreme Court.....	245	seedbed.....	192
annual reports.....	245	through mails.....	232
bulletins.....	245	Tonnage tax.....	17
circulars.....	245	Topographic sketching.....	109
general publications.....	245	Township government act.....	13
Philippine reports.....	245	Trade, coastwise.....	157
Surgery, 1910 blue book.....	249	Trade-mark registration act.....	13
Surra.....	192	Trade marks.....	75
Survey, land.....	207	Trade names.....	75
Surveyors' manual.....	207	Trade schools.....	126
Surveyors, instructions.....	181	Trading with the enemy act.....	56
Sweet oil.....	266	Transportation.....	14
<b>T</b>			
Taal volcano.....	225	Treasurers:	
Tabanus striatus.....	192	instructions to.....	61
Table waters.....	265	provincial, local land officers.....	209
Taft Commission.....	40	Treasury Bureau.....	175
Taft, Wm. H.....	72	annual reports.....	175
address, Oct. 16, 1907.....	45	bulletins.....	176
correspondence with Holy See.....	43	circulars.....	176
remarks on act No. 78.....	44	general publications.....	176
teaching religion on schools.....	45	Treaties with Spain.....	10
Tamarind.....	199	Treaty of Paris.....	14
Tanning industry.....	212, 219	Tree species:	
Tañigan-tañigan.....	221	compilation of notes.....	204
Tapioca.....	266	families.....	204
Target practice.....	76	Tropical medicine and public health,	
Tariff acts, 1909, 1913.....	10	graduate school.....	248

	Page.		Page.
Trucks .....	185	Wagons .....	185
Trypanosoma .....	111	Walker, Herbert S. ....	190, 212
evansi .....	192	Ward, Archibald R. ....	191, 192
Trypanosomiasis .....	110, 111	Washburn, Dr. Wm. S. ....	144
Tuberculin .....	145, 212	Wassermann reaction .....	212
Turtle, rare .....	220	Water analysis, P. I. ....	220
Twine, binder .....	199	Water, City, chlorination .....	218
Typhoons .....	226	Waterman, Margaret P. ....	214
Typhoon-warning code .....	226	Waters, Henry Jackson .....	120
		Water supply, Manila .....	110, 112
		Weather Bureau .....	221
<b>U</b>		annual reports:	
Uling-Lutac coal and railway con- cession .....	117	administrative .....	221
Uniforms, U. S. ....	16	scientific .....	222
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Manila sub-office .....	284	bulletins .....	226
U. S. Customhouse circulars .....	158	circulars .....	227
U. S. Customs House, Manila, P. I., see Customs Bureau.		general publications .....	224
U. S. Postal Service, P. I., see Posts Bureau.		Weevil pest .....	199
U. S. trade-mark and copyright acts .....	15	Weights and measures .....	10, 11, 178, 212
University for Filipinos .....	248	Welborn, W. C. ....	191, 197, 199
University of the Philippines .....	247	Wester, P. J. ....	191, 192, 193, 194, 195
announcements, see bulletins.		West, W. C. ....	229
annual reports:		Wherry, Wm. B. ....	111, 112
Board of Regents .....	247	Whiskies, blended .....	264
President .....	247	Whisky:	
bulletins .....	248	blends, labeling .....	264
catalogues, see bulletins.		compounds, labeling .....	266
circulars .....	249	labeling .....	266
general publications .....	247	Whitefish, labeling .....	265
inaugural addresses .....	247, 248	Whitford, H. N. ....	205
Utility Commission, Public .....	186	Wickware .....	185
		Williamson, Norman E. ....	110
<b>V</b>		Wines .....	266
Vaccines, bacterial .....	211	imitation, regulations .....	174
Vaccine virus .....	110	Ohio and Missouri, labeling .....	266
Vanoverbergh, Morice .....	214	port .....	266
Vegetable garden .....	195	regulations .....	174
Vegetables:		sherry .....	266
cultural directions .....	194	Witte's "peptona" .....	112
directions for planting .....	193	Wood, Frederick Willan .....	191, 192
Philippine, nutritive value .....	221	Woods:	
Vermicelli .....	267	commercial .....	206
Vessels:		Philippine .....	204, 205
coastwise .....	157	Woodworking .....	126, 127
division of, regulations .....	158	for beginners .....	126
registration of .....	16	manual .....	139
Veterinary Science, College of .....	248	Woolley, Paul G. ....	110, 111, 112, 113
Villamor, Ignacio .....	72, 183, 247	Worcester, Dean C. ....	69, 72, 113
Villmil, Epifanio L. ....	126	Wright, Luke E., remarks on act No. 78 .....	44
Vinegar .....	266	Writing course, primary .....	126
Violaceous Manilae .....	111		
Vital statistics .....	146	<b>Y</b>	
Vocational training .....	179	Yeast, labeling .....	266
Vocations, agriculture .....	138	Yule, Emma Sarepta .....	123
Volcanic centers .....	225		
Volcanoes .....	155	<b>Z</b>	
Volume tables, round timber .....	206	Zambales province .....	140
		Zwack, George M. ....	225

APR 2 1919

**BOUND**

**MAR 6 1923**

**UNIV. OF MICH.  
LIBRARY**



*[Faint, illegible text]*

